TN - 769528

Bullis Family Genealogy
and
Associated Families

Compiled by

Howard Clifford Bullis

and

Rosemary Ann Comito Bullis

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN
929.273
B875 bh
v. 2

Volume II

DATE MICROFICHED
18 Feb '98
PROJECT and FICHE # ZLIB 7-10s 19200
G.S. CALL # 6039100

Copyright 1996 Rosemary Ann Bullis

The authors reside in Ft. Myers, Florida and
in Cohocton, New York.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 95-79658

ISBN 0-9645654-0-4
(6 Volume Set)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume VI

	Page
Military Service	1
Military Records in the Archives	12
Pension Records at Archives	14
Pension Records at the VA	19
Bibliography	20
Bullis Family Index	35
Associated Families Index	199
Locality Index	301

Authors' note: The New York State Library at Albany, New York is the repository for the Bullis Genealogy Collection.

The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230
Telephone Number: (518) 474-5963

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

	Page
Origin of Name	1
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2A-2C183C

Volume II

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	**2C184-2E18**

Volume III

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2E18A-2G69B

Volume IV

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2G69C-2W7

Volume V

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2Y-A39

Note to Users

At the end of each family entry, you will find reference numbers indicated as ref. The numbers then refer to the Bibliography in Volume VI.

The Rev. date indicates the date of the latest revision for each entry.

Please understand that the Locality Index in Volume VI is to be used only as a guide. We created this document to facilitate our research. It was strictly a guide for us and, as such, has not been double-checked as thoroughly as the rest of the information. We do hope it will be of help to you.

Should you wish to refer to any of the documents, photos or newspaper clippings mentioned in or used to create this genealogy, you can do so by contacting the New York State Library at Albany, New York. That address is: The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230

The telephone number is: (518) 474-5963

VIII.2 Bullis, Philip Jay
Born: 1861 Gananoque Ontario Can.
Died: 1922 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.

Bullis, Sophia (Evans)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C182C

Philip changed the spelling of his name to Bulliss. Philip and Sophia lived in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa and Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska.

IX.1 Bullis, Harriett Margaret
(Born Aug. 4, 1888, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(Died Oct. 12, 1955, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)

IX.2 Bullis, Lottie Mae
(Born c1893, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(Died Oct. 4, 1947, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)

IX.3 Bullis, Glenn Evans
(Born c1900, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(Died 1969)
Bullis, Ruby (Goodspeed) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Died 1974)

IX.4 Bullis, Arthur Doward
(Born Oct. 2, 1902, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C184A)

Ref: 92, 330, 439 Rev. 09/10/94

IX.4 Bullis, Arthur Doward
Born: Oct 02 1902 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died: Sep 05 1978 San Leandro Alameda Co. Calif

Bullis, Vera Mae (Chamberlin)
Born: Jan 12 1909 Rome Kansas
Died:

From Page 2C184

Arthur and Vera were married on June 12, 1937. Vera is the daughter of Henry Dean Chamberlin and Clara Ellen Chamberlin of Rome, Kansas.

Arthur was employed by the Union Pacific Railroad in 1921, was loaned to the War Department in 1943, and worked with the Transportation Section in the Pentagon in charge of Air Force Cadets. He retired from the Union Pacific Railroad in 1960.

He received his BSA Degree in Accounting from Benjamin Franklin University in Washington, D. C. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, Past High Priest of Royal Arch, Knights Templar, a Shriner, and a 50 year Demolay.

After his retirement from the railroad, he and Vera operated an "88-Cent" store and a gift shop called "Pendragon" in San Leandro, California.

Arthur is buried in the Bullis family Plot in Grand Island, Nebraska.

X.1 Bullis, Stephen Arthur
(Born March 27, 1945, Washington, D. C.)
(Lives Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California)
(Stephen has a Degree in Accounting from Chabot Junior College, and is employed by Chevron USA Inc.)
(Served in the United States Army in Saigon, Viet Nam)

Ref: 92, 330, 439 Rev. 10/08/89

VIII.4 Bullis, John Davidson
Born: Aug 26 1853 Frontenac Co. Ontario Can.
Died: May 28 1937 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.

Bullis, Harriet (Franklin)
Born: Aug 31 1854
Died: 1884 Muskegon Muskegon Co. Mich.

From Page 2C182C

Bullis, Anna K. (Russwinkle) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1860)

John's occupation was a Carter. His religion was Methodist.

After the death of his first wife, Harriet, John left his two youngest sons, William Henry and George John, in the State orphanage in Coldwater, Michigan, and moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa with his eldest son, Philip Franklin, in 1884. William and John did not see their father and brother again until 1912, when they visited Grand Island, Nebraska. It is believed that they so resented their father for deserting them that they added an additional "s" on their last name, spelling it Bulliss.

IX.1 Bullis, Philip Franklin
(Born Nov. 25, 1874, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C186)

IX.2 Bullis, William Henry
(Born Apr. 27, 1876, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C189)

IX.3 Bullis, George John
(Born May 10, 1878, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C196)

IX.4 Bullis, Lottie
(Born December 20, 1879)

IX.5 Bullis, Myrtle
(Born May 5, 1897)
(Died January 4, 1901)

Ref: 5, 92, 330, 410, 496 Rev. 09/10/94

IX.1 Bullis, Philip Franklin
Born: Nov 25 1874 Cornwall Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 10 1960 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.

Bullis, Clara Evelyn (Bobbitt)
Born: Oct 09 1890 Verdon Richardson Nebr.
Died: Sep 01 1966 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.

From Page 2C185

Philip was baptised Methodist on May 9, 1875 in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada.

Philip and Clara were married on May 4, 1907, at Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska. Clara was the daughter of Guy Bobbitt.

X.1 Bullis, Clifford Franklin
(Born June 21, 1909, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C186A)

X.2 Bullis, Marvin John
(Born June 6, 1913, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(Died May, 1982, Nebraska)
Bullis, Delia (Hatcher) (1st Wife)
(Born c1915)
Bullis, Inez ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Marvin and his family lived in Grand Island, Nebraska)

X.3 Bullis, Clyde Robert
(Born Feb. 29, 1920, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C187)

X.4 Bullis, Laurel Rebecca
(Born Jan. 3, 1924, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(Married Clarence Knoepfel in 1947 and lives in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan)

X.5 Bullis, Dewey LeRoy
(Born Apr. 17, 1926, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C188)

Ref: 5, 92, 330, 410, 496, 545, 719, 727 Rev. 06/10/94

X.1 Bullis, Clifford Franklin
Born: Jun 21 1909 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died: Nov 05 1963

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C186

Clifford and his family lived in Nineveh, Broome County, New York. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Farmington, Long Island, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael
(Born c1930)
Bullis, Angela ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Michael was adopted by Clifford and his wife. He believes that his real father's name was Harold Kimball)

Ref: 5, 92, 330, 410, 496, 545 Rev. 09/04/88

X.3 Bullis, Clyde Robert
Born: Feb 29 1920 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died:

Bullis, Leona Lorraine (Wiese)
Born: Jan 16 1922 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died:

From Page 2C186

Clyde and Leona were married on September 1, 1940 at Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska. Leona is the daughter of Arthur W. Wiese and Linda M. (Bolts) Wiese.

XI.1 Bullis, Valeria C.
(Born Dec. 8, 1941, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(Married 1st, Clayton Robarchek on July 4, 1959. Divorced)
(Married 2nd, Robert A Warnes)

XI.2 Bullis, Dianne M.
(Born March 19, 1953, Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska)
(Married Jamie D. Larsen on July 1, 1978)

XI.3 Bullis, Patricia L.
(Born Jan. 26, 1955, Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska)
(Married Gregory A. Robison on January 11, 1975)

X.5 Bullis, Dewey LeRoy
Born: Apr 17 1926 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died:

Bullis, Norma Jean (Clanton)
Born: Jul 09 1930 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died:

From Page 2C186

Dewey and Norma were married on October 10, 1948 at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, and live in Ravenna, Buffalo County, Nebraska. Norma is the daughter of Orville Raymond Clanton and Opal Emma (Rickert) Clanton.

Orville was born on December 31, 1904 at Wood River, Hall County, Nebraska and died on January 14, 1956 at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. Opal was born on July 18, 1909 at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. They were married on December 28, 1929.

Norma's grandparents were Henry Clanton and Julia (Stange) Clanton and Otto P. Rickert and Anna (Hass) Rickert. Otto was born on March 23, 1883 at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, and died in November, 1950. Anna was born on July 1, 1883 at Ruden Island, Germany and died on January 20, 1920.

XI.1 Bullis, Cordell Wayne
(Born Oct. 17, 1950, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C188A)

XI.2 Bullis, Barbara Denette
(Born July 22, 1952, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)

XI.3 Bullis, Douglas Duane
(Born Jan. 17, 1956, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Julie Ann (Olsen) (Wife)
(Born June 11, 1957, St. Paul, Howard County, Nebraska)
(Married July 7, 1979, St. Paul, Nebraska)
(Lives Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska)

XI.1 Bullis, Cordell Wayne
Born: Oct 17 1950 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died:

Bullis, Carolynn Mary (Hensley)
Born: Jan 02 1950 North Bend Dodge County Nebr.
Died:

From Page 2C188

Cordell and Carolynn were married on August 14, 1971 at Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska. Carolynn is the daughter of Murel Leven Hensley and Genevieve Rowena (Sodergren) Hensley.

XII.1 Bullis, Keven James
(Born Oct. 18, 1973, Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska)

XII.2 Bullis, Karin Marie
(Born Dec. 17, 1974, Aurora, Adams County, Colorado)

XII.3 Bullis, Kurt Philip
(Born Nov. 4, 1978, Scott Air Force Base, Belleville County, Illinois)

Ref: 89, 410 Rev. 09/04/88

IX.2 Bulliss, William Henry
Born: Apr 27 1876 Cornwall Ontario Can.
Died:

Bulliss, Lena L. (Thurston)
Born: Mar 1876 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2C185

William was naturalized a United States citizen on April 24, 1919, at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. At the time of his naturalization, William and his family were living at 1121 Sibley, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

In 1900, Lena's mother, Elizabeth Thurston, Born May, 1853, Germany, and Lena's sister, Sarah Anna Thurston, Born August, 1874, Michigan, were living with William and Lena in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

X.1 Bulliss, Floyd William
(Born May 6, 1899, Michigan)
(See Page 2C190)

X.2 Bulliss, Frederick James
(Born July 8, 1901)
(See Page 2C191)

X.3 Bulliss, Joseph Leon
(Born March 7, 1906)
(See Page 2C194)

X.4 Bulliss, Howard Roe
(Born September 21, 1909)
(See Page 2C195)

Ref: 92, 330, 444 Rev. 06/28/89

X.1 Bullis, Floyd William
Born: May 06 1899 Michigan
Died: Jan 02 1972

Bullis, Johana (Huitema)
Born: Dec 07 1909
Died:

From Page 2C189

XI.1 Bullis, Henry
(Born February 20, 1937)

XI.2 Bullis, Maxine
(Born December 22, 1941)

Ref: 92, 444 Rev. 06/28/89

X.2 Bullis, Frederick James
Born: Jul 08 1901
Died: Dec 24 1967

Bullis, Iva (Lowe)
Born: Oct 22 1903
Died:

From Page 2C189

XI.1 Bullis, Frederick Russel
(Born February 18, 1926)
(See Page 2C192)

XI.2 Bullis, Charles Wayne
(Born January 10, 1933)
(See Page 2C193)

XI.3 Bullis, Norma May
(Born October 5, 1927)
(See page 2C191A)

XI.3 Bullis, Norma May
Born: Oct 05 1927
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C191

Norma May's married name is Yeiter.

XII.1 Yeiter, Linda Sue
(Born June 12, 1953)

XII.2 Yeiter, Deborah
(Born July 12, 1957)

Ref: 92 Rev. 09/04/88

XI.1 Bullis, Frederick Russel
Born: Feb 18 1926
Died:

Bullis, Sally (Lous)
Born: Jul 07 1926
Died:

From Page 2C191

Frederick and Sally were married on October 25, 1946, and lived in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, and Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas.

XII.1 Bullis, Gail Ellen
(Born July 26, 1951)
(Married Robert Weaver. Robert was born on November 20, 1949)

XII.2 Bullis, Laura Rence
(Born October 28, 1952)
(Married Fred Spica. Fred was born in November, 1950)

XII.3 Bullis, Russel Steven
(Born August 26, 1949)
(See Page 2C192A)

XII.3 Bullis, Russel Steven
Born: Aug 26 1949
Died:

Bullis, Betsy
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C192

XIII.1 Bullis, Bessie
(Born May 20, 1975)

XIII.2 Bullis, Scott Russel
(Born July 20, 1978)

XI.2 Bullis, Charles Wayne
Born: Jan 10 1933
Died:

Bullis, Mildred (Darwin)
Born: Oct 20 1933
Died:

From Page 2C191

XII.1 Bullis, Yvonne Lena
(Born c1951)

XII.2 Bullis, Wayne Allen
(Born October 15, 1953)

XII.3 Bullis, Gerald Avery
(Born January 4, 1956)

XII.4 Bullis, Keith Allen
(Born February 20, 1957)

X.3 Bullis, Joseph Leon
Born: Mar 07 1906
Died: Sep 11 1960

Bullis, Mary (Forman)
Born: Jan 21 1904
Died:

From Page 2C189

XI.1 Bullis, William George
(Born November 23, 1939)
Bullis, Betty Lou (Rietman) (Wife)
(Born 1940)

XI.2 Bullis, Patricia Ann
(Born August 9, 1937)
(Married Marvin Roskamp)

X.4 Bullis, Howard Roe
Born: Sep 21 1909
Died: Oct 02 1962

Bullis, Helen (Haven)
Born: Apr 12 1912
Died:

From Page 2C189

XI.1 Bullis, Myrtle
(Born August 31, 1933)
(Married Leslie Hartzog. Leslie was born on July 26, 1932)

XI.2 Bullis, Earl
(Born March 9, 1939)

IX.3 Bullis, George John
Born: May 10 1878 Cornwall Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 02 1952

Bullis, Iva Belle (Whitney)
Born: Jul 22 1875 Michigan
Died: Feb 16 1960

From Page 2C185

George and Iva Belle were living in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan in 1900.

X.1 Bullis, Violet Harriet
(Born May 23, 1898, Michigan)
(See Page 2C197)

X.2 Bullis, Dorothy Louise
(Born August 3, 1900)
(See Page 2C196A)

X.3 Bullis, George Whitney
(Born December 21, 1904)
(See Page 2C198)

X.4 Bullis, Glenn Franklin
(Born Dec. 31, 1906, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C199)

X.5 Bullis, Roger Davidson
(Born 1913)
(See Page 2C200)

X.6 Bullis, Ester Lucille
(Born March 2, 1916)
(See Page 2C196B)

Ref: 92, 444, 630 Rev. 06/28/89

X.2 Bullis, Dorothy Louise
Born: Aug 03 1900
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C196

Dorothy married Earle Clyde Bullock.

XI.1 Bullock, Kenneth
(Born c1925)

XI.2 Bullock, Roger
(Born c1927)

XI.3 Bullock, Donald
(Born c1929)

Ref: 92, 630 Rev. 09/05/88

X.6 Bullis, Ester Lucille
Born: Mar 02 1916
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C196

Ester married Royce Wilson.

XI.1 Wilson, Judy
(Born c1938)
(Married Richard Helsel)

XI.2 Wilson, Joyce
(Born c1940)

Ref: 92, 630

Rev. 09/05/88

X.1 Bullis, Violet Harriet
Born: May 23 1898 Michigan
Died: 1979

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C196

Violet married Frank Hayes Willard.

XI.1 Willard, Robert
(Born c1920)
Willard, Barbara (Bishop) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

XI.2 Willard, Bruce
(Born c1923)

XI.3 Willard, Roderick
(Born c1925)
Willard, (Wife Unknown)

XII.1 Willard, Dean
(Born c1945)
(Lives Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

Ref: 92, 444, 630 Rev. 06/28/89

X.3 Bullis, George Whitney
Born: Dec 21 1904
Died:

Bullis, Velma (Link)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 2C196

XI.1 Bullis, Marcia
(Born May 11, 1935)
(See Page 2C198A)

XI.2 Bullis, George Whitney Jr.
(Born November 30, 1939)
(See Page 2C198B)

XI.1 Bullis, Marcia
Born: May 11 1935
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C198

Marcia married Bruce Barnhart. Divorced.

XII.1 Barnhart, Bruce Allen
(Born January 15, 1960)

XII.2 Barnhart, Julia Ann
(Born November 22, 1961)

XII.3 Barnhart, Daniel John
(Born June 6, 1966)

XI.2 Bullis, George Whitney Jr.
Born: Nov 30 1939
Died:

Bullis, Jane (Livingston)
Born: Aug 09 1939
Died:

From Page 2C198

XII.1 Bullis, George Whitney III
(Born August 17, 1967)

XII.2 Bullis, Katherine
(Born November 11, 1963)

Ref: 92

Rev. 09/05/88

X.4 Bullis, Glenn Franklin
Born: Dec 31 1906 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Ruth Sylvia (Gibbons)
Born: Sep 18 1904 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.
Died:

From Page 2C196

Glenn and Ruth live in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

XI.1 Bullis, Margot Ellen
(Born Nov. 28, 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C199A)

XI.2 Bullis, Georgia May
(Born May 25, 1944, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C199B)

XI.1 Bullis, Margot Ellen
Born: Nov 28 1942 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C199

Margot married Dennis Cunningham and lives in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

XII.1 Cunningham, Julia Kay
(Born Oct. 20, 1969, Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan)

XII.2 Cunningham, Carrie Sue
(Born Oct. 6, 1971, Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan)

Ref: 92 Rev. 09/05/88

XI.2 Bullis, Georgia May
Born: May 25 1944 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C199

Georgia married William Bowen and lives in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

XII.1 Bowen, Gregory William
(Born June 10, 1969, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)

XII.2 Bowen, Glenn Victor
(Born June 19, 1971, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)

Ref: 92 Rev. 09/05/88

X.5 Bullis, Roger Davidson
Born: 1913
Died: 1945

Bullis, Frances (McMann)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2C196

Bullis, Doris ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1925)

Roger and Frances were divorced.

XI.1 Bullis, Noreen
(Born c1930)

XI.2 Bullis, Kenneth
(Born c1940)

VIII.5 Bullis, George Amos
Born: Jun 04 1863 Gananoque Ontario Can.
Died: 1957

Bullis, Ella (Gould)
Born: c1868
Died: 1913

From Page 2C182C

George and Ella were married in 1888 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, and Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. George was a house painter and a sewing machine salesman. Ella was a bookkeeper with the Singer Sewing Machine Company.

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Amos
(Born Oct. 7, 1890, Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C201A)

IX.2 Bullis, Jennie Gould
(Born June 11, 1902)
(Died April, 1971)
(Married William F. Peacock-lived Council Bluffs, Iowa)
(Attended Protestant Boarding School "All Saints College", Sioux Falls, South Dakota.)

IX.3 Bullis, Roe McClude
(Born 1889, York, York County, Nebraska)
(Died c1919 as a result of wounds received during World War I)

Ref: 5, 92, 322, 330, 403, 474 Rev. 09/10/94

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Amos
Born: Oct 07 1890 Hastings Adams County Nebr.
Died: Sep 28 1963 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

Bullis, Irma Elizabeth (Alexander)
Born: c1890
Died: Jan 15 1947

From Page 2C201

Bullis, Countess Maria Robert (Grudzinski-Smorczeweka) (2nd Wife)
(Born September 24, 1894)
(Died April, 1982, Minnesota)
(Married December 29, 1948 by Monsignor George Ryan, Catholic Priest. Witnesses were Mrs. Stanley Hawks and Mrs. Arthur Bliss Lane.)

Harry and Irma were married on March 1, 1919 at Paris, France.

Harry was a graduate of Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa in 1913, an AB from the University of Wisconsin in 1917, and was a student at the London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, England in the Spring of 1919. He received his PHD in Business Administration from Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa in 1943. He received an LLD from the University of Wisconsin in 1943, a DCS from New York University in 1950, an LLD from Macalester College in 1952, an LLD from Creighton University in 1955, an LLD from Jamestown College in 1956, an LLD from Hamline University in 1957, an LLD from Simpson College in 1959, an LLD from the University of Chattanooga Occidental College in 1960, and an LHD from Rockford College in 1959.

He worked for Washburn Crosby Company, Flour Mills, Minneapolis, Minnesota, from 1919 through 1928, first as an Auditor and later as Comptroller.

He was with General Mills from 1928 through 1963. As President from 1943 through 1948, as Chairman of the Board from 1948 through 1959, and as Director from 1959 through 1963.

He was a Director of the Northwest Bancorporation; Chairman, Presidential Commission of the 1959 World's Fair; Member, Federal Advisory Council on Public Assistance in 1959; and Chairman, Mutual Security Operations Team to Formosa in 1953.

He served in the United States Army in the American Expeditionary Force from 1917 through 1918 (enlisted as a Private, September, 1917), during World War I, rising from Private to Captain.

He also served on many other Presidential Commissions. See for reference, "Who's Who in American History", Volume 4, Page 134, 1961 - 1968.

Irma had been an invalid for six years prior to her death.

Countess Maria Robert was the daughter of Anthony Grudzinski.

Harry has written a book entitled "Manifesto For Americans" (McGraw-Hill), and has a book written about him entitled "Harry

A. Bullis, Champion American." This book is written by Gladys Zeinpeennig and published 1964-1967 by T. S. Denison and Company (LC 63-21944).

Ref:5, 92, 322, 330, 403, 474 Rev. 06/15/95

VII.7 Bullis, John
Born: Jun 04 1826 Ontario Canada
Died: Feb 26 1880 Gananoque Ontario Can.

Bullis, Flora
Born: 1835 Ontario Canada
Died:

From Page 2C182

In 1850, John was working as a Laborer in Poestenskill, Rensselaer County, New York. His religion was Methodist.
John is buried in the Halsted Bay Cemetery, Halsted Bay, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada.

VIII.1 Bullis, Catherine Elizabeth
(Born July 8, 1866, Gananoque, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C202B)

VIII.2 Bullis, Eliza Anne
(Born 1860)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mabel Augusta
(Born November 1856)
(In 1900, Mabel was living with the W. R. Stearns family in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Sarah Amelia
(Born June 30, 1857, Canada)
(See Page 2C202A)

VIII.5 Bullis, Adelaide Wakeman
(Born 1860)
(Died 1933)
(Married Charles E. Beerman)
(Charles was born in 1861 and died in 1902)

VIII.6 Bullis, John Alexander
(Born 1862)

VIII.7 Bullis, Daniel Freeman
(Born 1869)

Ref: 5, 22, 93, 361, 439, 498, 657 Rev. 06/19/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Sarah Amelia
Born: Jun 30 1857 Canada
Died: Jul 05 1933 Cleveland Cuyahoga Co. Ohio

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C202

Sarah married Thomas S. Sherby. Thomas was born on July 4, 1856 at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, and died on July 15, 1922, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was the son of Joseph Sherby and Louise (Fillion) Sherby. Joseph Sherby was a descendant of William Chearby and lived in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, in the 1840's, at Lisbon and Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York in the 1850's, and at Gananoque, Ontario, Canada in 1860.

Thomas and Sarah lived in Pennsylvania; Newark, New Jersey; Kalamazoo, Michigan; Canton, Ohio; and Cleveland, Ohio.

Sarah is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

IX.1 Sherby, Thomas Edward
(Born June, 1881, Pennsylvania)

IX.2 Sherby, Mabel
(Born October, 1884, Pennsylvania)

IX.3 Sherby, Charles Alex
(Born June 2, 1888, Canton, Stark County, Ohio)
(Died July 14, 1914, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)
Sherby, Caroline Sarah (Schramm) (Wife)
(Born c1890)

IX.4 Sherby, Mary
(Born September, 1889, New Jersey)

IX.5 Sherby, George
(Born September, 1891, New Jersey)

IX.6 Sherby, Agnes
(Born September, 1894, Ohio)
(Lived Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)

IX.7 Sherby, Ida
(Born July, 1897, Michigan)

(Lived Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)

IX.8 Sherby, Stella
(Born April, 1900, Michigan)

IX.9 Sherby, Marguerite
(Born February, 1902, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey)

IX.10 Sherby, Joseph
(Born September, 1905, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey)

Ref: 657 Rev. 09/05/88

VIII.1 Bullis, Catherine Elizabeth
Born: Jul 08 1866 Gananoque Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C202

Catherine married Wilton C. Gould and lived in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York.

IX.1 Gould, John Bullis
(Born c1890)

IX.2 Gould, Horace Graham
(Born c1892)

IX.3 Gould, Jessie
(Born c1894)
(Married name - Tompkins)

Ref: 5, 93, 361, 439, 498, 657 Rev. 09/05/88

VII.3 Bullis, Daniel
Born: 1821 New York State
Died: Apr 07 1883 Athens Ontario Can.

Bullis, Adelina (Barnum)
Born: 1831 Ontario Canada
Died:

From Page 2C182

Daniel was a veteran of the Rebellion of Lower Canada of 1837-1838, under the command of Captain Robertson, of Delta, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, Adelina's mother, Marcy F. Barnum (Born 1816) was living with Daniel and Adelina.

VIII.1 Bullis, George
(Born 1858, Delta, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C203A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Sarah J.
(Born 1861)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born 1862)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lucy
(Born 1864)

Ref: 169, 170, 361, 439, 525, 666 Rev. 04/19/91

VIII.1 Bullis, George
Born: 1858 Delta Ontario Can.
Died: Aug 1935 Brockville Ontario Can.

Bullis, Adeline (Davis)
Born: 1871
Died: 1912

From Page 2C203

George was adopted by Daniel and Adelina (Barnum) Bullis. His birth name was George Phillips.

IX.1 Bullis, Herbert
(Born c1885)
(Died young)

IX.2 Bullis, Mildred
(Born 1896, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C204)

IX.3 Bullis, Stearns Edward
(Born Nov. 2, 1892, Delta, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C203B)

Ref: 169, 170, 361, 439, 525, 666 Rev. 11/13/87

IX.3 Bullis, Stearns Edward
Born: Nov 02 1892 Delta Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 30 1953 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Evelyn Frances (Milligan)
Born: Nov 06 1896 Belfast Ireland
Died: Dec 08 1959 Kingston Ontario Can.

From Page 2C203A

Bullis, Anne Adeline (Read) (2nd Wife)
(Born April 4, 1912)
(Died November 1979)

Stearns and Evelyn were married on July 3, 1912, Delta, Ontario, Canada and divorced in 1934. Evelyn was the daughter of Seaton Kennedy B. Milligan and Frances (Mason) Milligan. After her divorce from Stearns, Evelyn married James Wilson Stanton in 1935. She is buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Elgin, Ontario, Canada beside her second husband.

Anne was the daughter of Albert Read and Rosina (Henry) Read. After the death of Stearns, Anne married Alexander Hunter. Anne is buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Maitland, Ontario, Canada. Stearns was born in the Ottawa Civic Hospital.

Stearns is buried in Robertson Cemetery, Delta, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 Bullis, Frances A.
(Born June 16, 1913, Delta, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C205)

X.2 Bullis, Wilbert E.
(Born March 21, 1918, Delta, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Feb. 7, 1935)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada)

X.3 Bullis, Lawrence George
(Born May 25, 1920, Delta, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C206)

X.4 Bullis, Roy Edward
(Born Feb. 12, 1935, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C207)

X.5 Bullis, Allan
(Born c1936)
(Served in Korea in 1953)

Ref: 169, 170, 361, 439, 525, 666 Rev. 06/19/95

IX.2 Bullis, Mildred
Born: 1896 Ontario Can.
Died: Jul 22 1918

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C203A

Mildred married J. Cecil McIntyre and lived in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada. Cecil was born in 1887 and died in 1954.

X.1 McIntyre, Helen B.
(Born c1914)
(Married Thomas Cox and lives in Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

X.2 McIntyre, Elsie
(Born c1915)
(See Page 2C204A)

X.3 McIntyre, John
(Born 1916)
(Died 1974)

Ref: 169, 170, 198, 361 Rev. 09/11/94

X.2 McIntyre, Elsie
Born: c1915
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C204

Elsie's married name is Ferguson. The family lives in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Ferguson, Ann
(Born December 23, 1930)
(Married Angus Froats)

XI.2 Ferguson, Mildred
(Born April 16, 1932)
(Married Harold Deano)

XI.3 Ferguson, John
(Born December 5, 1935)

XI.4 Ferguson, Robert
(Born September 8, 1942)

Ref: 169, 170, 198, 361 Rev. 09/06/88

X.1 Bullis, Frances A.
Born: Jun 16 1913 Delta Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C203B

Frances married William H. Read on November 2, 1933. William was the brother of Anne Adeline Read, the second wife of Stearns Edward Bullis, see page 2C203B, and the son of Albert Read and Rosina (Henry) Read. William died on October 21, 1949.
William and Frances lived in Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Read, Evelyn
(Born October 5, 1934)
(See Page 2C205A)

XI.2 Read, Patricia
(Born July 18, 1938)
(See Page 2C205B)

XI.1 Read, Evelyn
Born: Oct 05 1934
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C205

Evelyn married Herbert William Joseph Westcott.

XII.1 Westcott, Herbert William Joseph Jr.
(Born November 23, 1951)
Westcott, Lynda (Brown) (Wife)
(Born c1955, England)
(Married February 7, 1981, England)

XII.2 Westcott, Wayne
(Born March 3, 1953)

XII.3 Westcott, Gary John
(Born April 25, 1957)

XII.4 Westcott, Evelyn Patricia Lynn
(Born July 16, 1958)
(Married Garth Kelly on June 28, 1980)

XI.2 Read, Patricia
Born: Jul 18 1938
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C205

Patricia married Walter Westcott. Divorced.

XII.1 Westcott, Deborah Jane
(Born October 7, 1959)
(See Page 2C205C)

XII.2 Westcott, Darrell Joseph
(Born October 7, 1959)

XII.1 Westcott, Deborah Jane
Born: Oct 07 1959
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C205B

Deborah married Allan Butler.

XIII.1 Butler, Christopher Roger
(Born October 3, 1977)

XIII.2 Butler, Jennifer Nichole
(Born October 18, 1979)

X.3 Bullis, Lawrence George
Born: May 25 1920 Delta Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Irene (Chance)
Born: Feb 12 1925 Smethwick Lye District Eng.
Died:

From Page 2C203B

Lawrence and Irene were married on August 21, 1943 at Delta, Ontario, Canada. Irene is the daughter of Harry Chance and Ada (Westwood) Chance.

Lawrence and Irene live in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, Ruth Elaine
(Born Apr. 24, 1947, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C206A)

Ref: 170, 361 Rev. 09/11/94

XI.1 Bullis, Ruth Elaine
Born: Apr 24 1947 Brockville Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C206

Married Jimmy Earl Kenneth Alexander Dupuis on August 20, 1966 at the Wall Street United Church, Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Dupuis, Denise Ann
(Born Jan. 7, 1965, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Dupuis, Lawrence Steven
(Born Oct. 21, 1966, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XII.3 Dupuis, Douglas Wayne
(Born June 7, 1969, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 170, 361 Rev. 05/14/95

X.4 Bullis, Roy Edward
Born: Feb 12 1935 Brockville Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Marion Jean (McGonegal)
Born: c1939 Smiths Falls Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2C203B

Roy was born in St. Vincent DePaul Hospital, Brockville, Ontario, Canada.
Roy and Marion live in Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, Richard Edward Fredrick
(Born November 13, 1956)
(See Page 2C207A)

XI.2 Bullis, Robert Terry
(Born December 18, 1957)

XI.3 Bullis, William Danny
(Born February 18, 1958)

XI.4 Bullis, David Wayne
(Born April 10, 1959)

XI.5 Bullis, Cindy Lee
(Born July 28, 1960)

XI.1 Bullis, Richard Edward
Born: Nov 13 1956
Died:

Bullis, Victoria (Race)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2C207

Richard's full name is Richard Edward Fredrick Bullis. He and Victoria were married on July 21, 1978.

XII.1 Bullis, Tracy Lynn
(Born June 16, 1980)

VII.10 Bullis, Lucinda
Born: 1835
Died: Sep 13 1883 Brockville Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C182

Lucinda married Henry A. Lloyd. Henry was born in 1824. Lucinda is buried in Lot 24, United Church Cemetery, Delta, Ontario, Canada.

VIII.1 Lloyd, Albert
(Born c1854)

VIII.2 Lloyd, Lucinda
(Born c1856)

VIII.3 Lloyd, Jane
(Born c1858)

VIII.4 Lloyd, Sarah Ann
(Born c1860)
(Died February 12, 1914)
(Married Moses Sawyer)

Ref: 5, 83, 326, 330, 361, 439, 666 Rev. 07/03/95

VI.10 Bullis, Gideon
Born: 1798 Burritts Rapids Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 13 1864 Rock Island Ill.

Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: c1800
Died:

From Page 2C127

Bullis, Lucy (Clafin) (2nd Wife)
(Born October 10, 1807 Tinmouth, Vermont)
(Died July 1, 1834)
(Married December 11, 1823)

Bullis, Adeline ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1813 Vermont)

In 1813, Gideon was living in the Township of Marlborough, Ontario, Canada.

On November 13, 1827, in the Johnstown District General Court, Ontario, Canada, Gideon was charged with trespass and assault. He plead "not guilty", but was found guilty by the jury. Witnesses were: Mrs M. Ward, George Lane and Reuben Olmstead.

In 1862, Gideon was living in Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa. He enlisted on September 22, 1862 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa as a Private in Company A, 37th Regiment, (Graybeard Division), Iowa Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years, during the Civil War.

Gideon was serving as a Guard at Rock Island Prison in Illinois at the time of his death. He died of Brain Fever at the Rock Island Hospital, Illinois. His enlistment papers describe him as 5 feet, 5 1/2 inches tall, blue eyes, gray hair, and light complection. Gideon and his first wife, Lucy had two children before she died in 1834. In July, 1860, Gideon was living with Jacob and Elizabeth Van Den Burgh of Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa. In 1830 Gideon and his family were living in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, New York and in 1840 they were in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, New York. In 1850, Gideon and Adeline were living in Richmond, Malcomb County, Michigan. According to the 1820 Census, Gideon was living with Elizabeth in Montague, Ontario, Canada and in Perth, Ontario, Canada in 1820-1822.

VII.1 Bullis, Chapman
(Born Sept. 1829, New York State)
(See Page 2C209B)

VII.2 Bullis, Ruggles Smith
(Born Dec. 15, 1837, Rose, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2C211)

VII.3 Bullis, Elizabeth M.
(Born February 6, 1838 Rose, Wayne County, New York)
(See Page 2C210)

VII.4 Bullis, Tunis
(Born Sept. 18, 1839, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(See Page 2C209D)

VII.5 Bullis, James O.
(Born 1840 New York)
(See Page 2C209A)

VII.6 Bullis, Patty
(Born 1844 New York)

VII.7 Bullis, Socrates
(Born 1846 Canada)
(See Page 2C209C)

Ref: 6, 13, 83, 94, 355, 359, 386, 438, 444, 571, 666

Rev. 07/03/95

VII.5 Bullis, James O.
Born: 1840 New York State
Died: c1885

Bullis, Harriet M.
Born: 1843 New York State
Died:

From Page 2C209

James and Harriet lived in Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan in 1880.
After the death of James, Harriet married James E. Towner.

VIII.1 Bullis, William E.
(Born 1862, Michigan)

VIII.2 Bullis, Jessie A.
(Born 1867, Michigan)

VIII.3 Bullis, Arthur D.
(Born February, 1878, Michigan)
(In 1900, Arthur was living with his step-father, James E. Towner, in Door Township, Allegan County, Michigan)

VIII.4 Bullis, Arzina
(Born December, 1883, Michigan)
(In 1900, Arzina was living with her Uncle, John Sly, in Richmond Township, Macomb County, Michigan)
(It is not proven that Arzina was a daughter of James and Harriet. It is an assumption based upon date and place of birth)

VIII.5 Bullis, Beulah
(Born May, 1884, Michigan)
(In 1900, Beulah was living with her Uncle, Frank Dorrance, in Tuscorora Township, Cheboygan County, Michigan)
(It is not proven that Beulah was a daughter of James and Harriet. It is an assumption based upon date and place of birth.)

VII.1 Bullis, Chapman
Born: Sep 1829 NY
Died:

Bullis, Lovina
Born: Feb 1832 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C209

On the 1850 New York Federal Census, Chapman is listed as "Chris", and his year of birth as 1831.

Chapman and Lovina were living in Romeo, Washington Township, Macomb County, Michigan in 1900.

Chapman enlisted on December 27, 1862 at Armada, Macomb County, Michigan as a Private in Company G, 8th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He gave his occupation as a Farrier, and place of residence as Pierpont, Michigan. He was sent to the hospital at Hickman Bridge, Kentucky, from July, 1863 through October, 1863, transferred to the hospital at Camp Nelson, Kentucky from November, 1863 through June, 1864, and transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps on October 12, 1863.

He was described as 5 feet, 5 inches tall, blue eyes, light hair, and light complection.

Ref: 444 Rev. 06/28/89

VII.7 Bullis, Socrates
Born: 1846 Canada
Died:

Bullis, Mary (MacStevens)
Born: c1850 Ireland
Died:

From Page 2C209

Socrates enlisted on November 22, 1862, at Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa, as a Private in Company G, 6th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

From June, 1865 through August, 1865, he was on detached duty with the North West Indian Expedition under Brevet Major General Sully.

He was discharged on October 17, 1865 at Sioux City, Iowa. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 3 inches tall, dark eyes, dark hair, and dark complection.

Ref: 6,13,83,94,355,359,386,438,444,571,666 Rev. 06/28/89

VII.4 Bullis, Tunis
Born: Sep 18 1839 Rome Oneida Co. NY
Died: May 29 1927 Grandview Owyhee Co. Idaho

Bullis, Mary (Marshall)
Born: Sep 18 1850 Greencastle Elmore Co. Ind.
Died: Jun 1931 Mountain Home Elmore Co. Idaho

From Page 2C209

Tunis and Mary were married on May 1, 1870 at Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, by the Rev. Limbarger.

Tunis enlisted on November 14, 1861 as a Private in Company H, 2nd Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on March 7, 1865.

In 1900, Tunis was living in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, New York, and in 1916, he was living in Wayne County, New York.

Tunis and Mary are buried in the Village Cemetery, Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.

VIII.1 Bullis, John
(Born May 3, 1872, Mitchell County, Kansas)
(Lived in Montezuma County, Idaho in 1900, and in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho in 1931)

VII.3 Bullis, Elizabeth M.
Born: Feb 06 1838 Rose Wayne County NY
Died: Mar 15 1907 Vernon Yuma County Colo.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C209

Elizabeth married 1st, James Barker Jr. on December 21, 1853, at Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa. James was born on January 6, 1820 at Caledonia County, Vermont, and died on November 18, 1891 at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. James was the son of James Barker Sr. (born Vermont) and Mary Barker (born New Hampshire).

Elizabeth married 2nd, John F. Kline on September 18, 1876 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

VIII.1 Barker, Austin Perry
(Born Dec. 23, 1855, Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C210A)

VIII.2 Barker, Manly James
(Born Nov. 15, 1856, Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa)
(Died March 20, 1931, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Barker, Emily Jane (Clark) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married September 28, 1877, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)

VIII.3 Barker, Cassius Manfred
(Born Sept. 12, 1859, Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa)
(Died July 10, 1896, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Barker, Emma ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Cassius was accidentally killed in a fireworks display)

VIII.4 Barker, Windfield S.
(Born Feb. 26, 1862, Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa)
(Died March 13, 1863, Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa)

Ref: 6, 13, 83, 94, 355, 359, 444, 645 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.1 Barker, Austin Perry
Born: Dec 23 1855 Delhi Delaware Co. Iowa
Died: Oct 06 1946 Issaquah King County Wash.

Barker, Mary Agnes (Burns)
Born: Jan 01 1861 Wicklow Ireland
Died: Aug 19 1912 Vernon Yuma County Colo.

From Page 2C210

Austin and Mary were married on March 9, 1879 at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

IX.1 Barker, John Lee
(Born Feb. 24, 1880, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Died March 6, 1888, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)

IX.2 Barker, Charles
(Born Oct. 3, 1882, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Died Nov. 18, 1889, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)

IX.3 Barker, Manfred
(Born Nov. 30, 1883, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Died Jan. 20, 1956, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Barker, Agnes (Brady) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Married 1908, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado)

IX.4 Barker, Ethel Mary
(Born Oct. 13, 1886, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Died Apr. 30, 1968, Issaquah, King County, Washington)
(Married Harvey Crouse)

IX.5 Barker, Maude Gertrude
(Born Dec. 12, 1888, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C210B)

IX.6 Barker, Sarah Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 16, 1891, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Died May 4, 1966, Issaquah, King County, Washington)
(Married Fay Wheeler on August 16, 1910, at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

IX.7 Barker, William Harold
(Born Jan. 30, 1894, Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died May 13, 1965, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

0059616

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Barker, Myrtle Pearl (Campbell) (Wife)
(Born c1895)
(Married May 9, 1917, Yuma County, Colorado)

IX.8 Barker, George Austin
(Born July 4, 1896, Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died Feb. 2, 1975, Issaquah, King County, Washington)
Barker, Jesse (Protsman) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married Aug. 6, 1914, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

IX.9 Barker, Arthur Raymond
(Born Sept. 4, 1898, Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died Nov. 8, 1974, Issaquah, King County, Washington)
Barker, Elsie (Dickson) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married Feb. 26, 1923, St. Francis, Cheyenne County, Kansas)

IX.10 Barker, Franklin James
(Born May 5, 1901, Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died Jan. 21, 1974, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona)
Barker, Lorinne (Hansen) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Married March 7, 1922, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

Ref: 645, 651 Rev. 09/06/88

IX.5 Barker, Maude Gertrude
Born: Dec 12 1888 Omaha Douglas Co. Nebr.
Died: Jan 08 1938 Eckley Yuma County Colo.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C210A

Maude married James Franklin Wakefield on November 19, 1907 at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado. James was born on August 23, 1888, at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado, and died on July 26, 1969 at Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Wakefield and Sarah Frances (Eastin) Wakefield.

Andrew Jackson Wakefield was born on March 22, 1863, at Pleasanton, Decatur County, Iowa, and died on August 9, 1941 at Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado. Sarah Francis Wakefield was born on March 11, 1860 at Pleasanton, Decatur County, Iowa, and died on October 7, 1945 at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado.

Maude was killed in an automobile accident near Eckley, Yuma County, Colorado.

X.1 Wakefield, Ella Mae
(Born Nov. 7, 1908, Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Married Clifford S. Kimber on February 27, 1932 at St. Francis, Cheyenne County, Kansas)

X.2 Wakefield, Alvin Earl
(Born May 27, 1910, Eckley, Yuma County, Colorado)
Wakefield, Elva (Jesse) (Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Married December 31, 1932, Akron, Washington County, Colorado)

X.3 Wakefield, Mary Francis
(Born Aug. 6, 1912, Eckley, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died Aug. 4, 1983, Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado)
(Married Clayton Salter on June 19, 1932 at St. Francis, Cheyenne County, Kansas)

X.4 Wakefield, Arthur Jackson
(Born May 8, 1915, Yuma County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C210C)

X.5 Wakefield, James Leroy
(Born April 19, 1920, Yuma County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C210D)

X.6 Wakefield, Estella Lorraine
(Born June 15, 1922, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Married Richard Thomas on June 14, 1939, at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

X.7 Wakefield, Mona Maudine
(Born June 18, 1927, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died April 28, 1928, Yuma County, Colorado)

X.8 Wakefield, Iona Joy
(Born Sept. 15, 1929, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Married 1st, Edgar Leland Bowland on October 4, 1947 at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Married 2nd, W. S. Snedden)

Ref: 645, 651 Rev. 09/06/88

X.4 Wakefield, Arthur Jackson
Born: May 08 1915 Yuma County Colo.
Died:

Wakefield, Geneva Helen (Blacker)
Born: May 11 1915 Vernon Yuma County Colo.
Died:

From Page 2C210B

Arthur and Geneva were married on July 24, 1935.

XI.1 Wakefield, Wynona Lee
(Born July 17, 1936, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Married Richard Stallings on August 25, 1956 at Yuma, Yuma County, Colorado)

XI.2 Wakefield, Daniel Kent
(Born Apr. 26, 1938, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)
(Died Apr. 26, 1938, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

XI.3 Wakefield, Gregory Arthur
(Born March 21, 1941, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C210E)

XI.4 Wakefield, Scott Neil
(Born July 19, 1951, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)
Wakefield, Doneite Sue (Nelson) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married March 17, 1972, Eckley, Yuma County, Colorado)

X.5 Wakefield, James Leroy
Born: Apr 19 1920 Yuma County Colo.
Died:

Wakefield, Lucy Juliett (Dickson)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2C210B

James and Lucy were married on September 12, 1941 at St. Francis, Cheyenne County, Kansas.

XI.1 Wakefield, Carol Louise
(Born Feb. 28, 1943, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

XI.2 Wakefield, Barbara Sue
(Born Aug. 21, 1944, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C210F)

XI.3 Wakefield, Peggy Lee
(Born Nov. 6, 1947, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado)

XI.3 Wakefield, Gregory Arthur
Born: Mar 21 1941 Wray Yuma County Colo.
Died:

Wakefield, Virginia Lee (Brown)
Born: Oct 21 1941 Burlington Kit Carson Colo.
Died:

From Page 2C210C

Gregory and Virginia were married on June 8, 1960, at Wray, Yuma County, Colorado. Virginia is the daughter of Wilburn Earl Brown and Marie Lois (Stubbs) Brown.

Gregory is a career Sailor in the United States Navy with 24 years service.

XII.1 Wakefield, Brian Duane
(Born March 9, 1962, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas)

XII.2 Wakefield, (Female)
(Born March 19, 1964, Lemoore, Kings County, California)
(Died March 19, 1964, Lemoore, Kings County, California)

XI.2 Wakefield, Barbara Sue
Born: Aug 21 1944 Wray Yuma County Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C210D

Barbara married Gilbert Ivor Cerise on June 12, 1965.

XII.1 Cerise, Gilbert Ivor Jr.
(Born Dec. 7, 1968, Renton, King County, Washington)

XII.2 Cerise, Corey Wakefield
(Born Oct. 21, 1970, Renton, King County, Washington)

VII.2 Bullis, Ruggles Smith
Born: Dec 15 1837 Rose Wayne County NY
Died: Mar 02 1910 Kiefer Creek County Okla.

Bullis, Mercy (Reynolds)
Born: Sep 12 1840 Harborcreek Erie County Penna
Died:

From Page 2C209

Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Brandenberger) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 17, 1844, Berlin, Germany)
(Died January 11, 1896, Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas)

Ruggles and Mercy were married on June 17, 1856 in Delaware County, Iowa, by James Wright, M.G. Mercy was the daughter of Eason Reynolds and Elizabeth (James) Reynolds. George, Frances, and Frank were the children of Ruggles and Mercy.

In 1860, Ruggles and his family were living in Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas. Ruggles and Mercy were divorced around 1868. Ruggles and Mary Elizabeth were married around 1869 at Marshall County, Kansas by Alonzo Cottreal, Probate Judge. At this time the spelling of his name was changed to Bulis.

Ruggles enlisted as a Private on December 5, 1861, at Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas, in Lieutenant Ballard's Company H, 2nd Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and served as a Private, Corporal and Sergeant in Company H and Captain Crawford's Company A, 2nd Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Cavalry. His Company was mustered out on March 7, 1865 at Little Rock, Arkansas, but Ruggles was on detached duty at Fort Scott, Kansas, Fort Smith Arkansas, Springfield, Missouri and Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was reported deserted from Van Buren, Arkansas on January 23, 1865, but was discharged from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas on May 9, 1865.

In 1902, his military pension papers describe him as five feet, six and one half inches tall, 197 pounds, brown eyes, gray hair and ruddy complection. Ruggles lived in Marysville, Kansas until 1898, and then moved to Oklahoma Territory and lived in Meeker, Roseville, and Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, and Kiefer, Creek County, Oklahoma. His occupation was Farming.

VIII.1 Bullis, George B.
(Born May 7, 1857, Milo, Warren County, Iowa)

VIII.2 Bullis, Frances M.
(Born Jan. 16, 1860, Marysville, Marshall Co. Kansas)

VIII.3 Bullis, Frank
(Born c1862)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles Edward
(Born Sept. 2, 1870, Marysville, Marshall Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2C211A)

VIII.5 Bullis, John David
(Born Feb. 9, 1872, Marysville, Marshall Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2C212)

VIII.6 Bullis, Rose
(Born June 30, 1875, Marysville, Marshall Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2C211B)

VIII.7 Bullis, Mary
(Born October 1878, Marysville, Marshall Co. Kansas)
(Married John A. Wells)

VIII.8 Bullis, Thomas Jefferson
(Born March 6, 1881, Marysville, Marshall Co. Kansas)
Bullis, Lora ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Thomas was known as "Uncle Doc")

Ref: 6, 13, 83, 94, 355, 359, 444 Rev. 08/03/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles Edward
Born: Sep 02 1870 Marysville Marshall Co. Kans.
Died:

Bullis, Minerva
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C211

Charles was the Sheriff of Walden, Colorado and Pearl, Colorado. He was known as "One Arm Bullis" because he had lost an arm in a lumber accident.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1895)

Ref: 6, 13, 83, 94, 355, 359, 444 Rev. 08/03/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Rose
Born: Jun 30 1875 Marysville Marshall Co. Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C211

Rose married 1st, Hudson. Married 2nd, Burtchet.

IX.1 Hudson, William
(Born c1895)

IX.2 Hudson, Ida
(Born c1900)
(Married name - Wright)

Ref: 6, 13, 83, 94, 355, 359, 444 Rev. 08/03/89

VIII.5 Bullis, John David
Born: Feb 09 1872 Marysville Marshall Co. Kans.
Died: Apr 10 1955 Ft. Collins Larimer Co. Colo.

Bullis, Cecile Aulena (Burtchet)
Born: Sep 12 1882 Oxford Furnas Co. Nebr.
Died: Aug 25 1962 Ft. Collins Larimer Co. Colo.

From Page 2C211

John and Cecile were married on October 31, 1898 at Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. John spent his early years in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He was a Deputy Sheriff of McLoud, Pottawatamie County, Oklahoma, and Sheriff of Roseville, Oklahoma; Meeker, Oklahoma; and North Park, Colorado. After his retirement in 1943, John and Cecile lived in Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado and Ft. Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.

IX.1 Bullis, Maude Velissa
(Born Jan. 11, 1900, Roseville, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2C213)

IX.2 Bullis, Mimi Sylvia
(Born June 25, 1902, Roseville, Oklahoma)
(Died 1904)

IX.3 Bullis, Orley Ruggles
(Born Nov. 11, 1904, Roseville, Oklahoma)
(Died January 1, 1907)

IX.4 Bullis, John Roxy
(Born Jan. 23, 1909, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2C214)

IX.5 Bullis, Fay Alvaretta
(Born Sept. 14, 1910, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C215)

IX.6 Bullis, Matie Junetta
(Born Dec. 22, 1911, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C216)

IX.7 Bullis, George L.
(Born Jan. 2, 1918, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C217)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/11/94

IX.1 Bullis, Maude Velissa
Born: Jan 11 1900 Roseville Okla.
Died: Aug 07 1973 Laramie Albany Co. Wyo.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C212

Maude married Burney Grover Dowdell on September 30, 1920 at Walden, Jackson County, Colorado. Burney was born on February 11, 1892 at Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky and died on May 15, 1972 at Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.

X.1 Dowdell, Lucille Gelene
(Born June 12, 1921, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C213A)

X.2 Dowdell, Bonnita Ellen
(Born July 26, 1932, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C213B)

X.3 Dowdell, Burney Delmar
(Born Nov. 22, 1938, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C213C)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 REv. 09/09/88

X.1 Dowdell, Lucille Gelene
Born: Jun 12 1921 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C213

Lucille married Casper Ernest Fox on June 20, 1937 at Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado. Casper was born on August 28, 1918 at Cowdrey, Jackson County, Colorado.

XI.1 Fox, Daniel Casper
(Born December 2, 1938)
(See page 2C213D)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/09/88

X.2 Dowdell, Bonnita Ellen
Born: Jul 26 1932 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C213

Bonnita married Leo Dean Ary on August 16, 1950. Leo was born on September 5, 1929 at Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri.

XI.1 Ary, Stewart Lance
(Born June 13, 1953)
(Died June 13, 1953)

XI.2 Ary, Kristy Lee
(Born Apr. 24, 1955, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)
(See Page 2C213E)

XI.3 Ary, Ryan Craig
(Born June 10, 1958, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/09/88

X.3 Dowdell, Burney Delmar
Born: Nov 22 1938 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Dowdell, Rosa Mae (Brocker)
Born: Apr 14 1939 Rand Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

From Page 2C213

Burney and Rosa were married on December 1, 1956 at Walden, Jackson County, Colorado.

XI.1 Dowdell, Terri Lynn
(Born May 29, 1957, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)
(See Page 2C213F)

XI.2 Dowdell, Grant Hale
(Born Apr. 30, 1962, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/09/88

XI.1 Fox, Daniel Casper
Born: Dec 02 1938
Died:

Fox, Sandra Dee (Wigington)
Born: Nov 11 1939 Gardner Park County Mont.
Died:

From Page 2C213A

XII.1 Fox, Kim Dee
(Born Feb. 25, 1958, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)

XII.2 Fox, Dana Lee
(Born Apr. 1, 1962, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/09/88

XI.2 Ary, Kristy Lee
Born: Apr 24 1955 Laramie Albany Co. Wyo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C213B

Kristy married Wesley Ackerson on November 3, 1973. Wesley was born on March 3, 1947 at Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

XII.1 Ackerson, Riki Lee
(Born March 4, 1975, Alliance, Boyd County, Nebraska)

XII.2 Ackerson, Wade Clayton
(Born June 17, 1977, Ogallala, Keith County, Nebraska)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/09/88

XI.1 Dowdell, Terri Lynn
Born: May 29 1957 Laramie Albany Co. Wyo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C213C

Terri married Kent Laurence Follett on November 29, 1975. Kent was born on March 24, 1954 at Walden, Jackson County, Colorado.

XII.1 Follett, Tate Tymon
(Born Aug. 26, 1977, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)

XII.2 Follett, Mikka Lyn
(Born July 27, 1979, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/09/88

IX.4 Bullis, John Roxy
Born: Jan 23 1909 Meeker Lincoln Co. Okla.
Died:

Bullis, Lois Marie (Stanley)
Born: Mar 10 1915 Rand Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

From Page 2C212

Bullis, Sadie (Davis) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married 1941)

Bullis, Evelyn (Bonner) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married January 24, 1948)

John and Lois were married on September 10, 1932. John Stanley Bullis is the child of John and Lois, and Merrilee is the child of John and Sadie.

X.1 Bullis, John Stanley
(Born Sept. 27, 1937, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C214A)

X.2 Bullis, Merrilee J.
(Born 1942)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 REv. 09/10/88

X.1 Bullis, John Stanley
Born: Sep 27 1937 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Bullis, Amise Patricia (White)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2C214

XI.1 Bullis, Mavis Kay
(Born June 8, 1968)

XI.2 Bullis, Nikki Lynn
(Born March 4, 1970)

Ref: 258, 328, 355

Rev. 09/10/88

IX.5 Bullis, Fay Alvaretta
Born: Sep 14 1910 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C212

Fay married 1st, William John Hrdlicka on May 9, 1928 at Walden, Jackson County, Colorado. William was born November 2, 1902 at Armon, South Dakota.

Married 2nd, Edward Arthur Ury on June 21, 1936 at Walden, Jackson County, Colorado. Edward was born on February 13, 1908 at Central City, Merrick County, Nebraska.

X.1 Hrdlicka, William John II
(Born March 24, 1929, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C215A)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

X.1 Hrdlicka, William John II
Born: Mar 24 1929 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Hrdlicka, Joy Anne (Edgar)
Born: Mar 25 1932 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died: Jul 26 1978

From Page 2C215

XI.1 Hrdlicka, William John III
(Born Apr. 22, 1948, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)
(See Page 2C215B)

XI.2 Hrdlicka, Patricia Lynn
(Born August 2, 1950)
(Married John Stephen Harrison)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

XI.1 Hrdlicka, William John III
Born: Apr 22 1948 Laramie Albany Co. Wyo.
Died:

Hrdlicka, Betsy Joanne (Shaw)
Born: Jun 02 1950 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.
Died:

From Page 2C215A

XII.1 Hrdlicka, Robin Joanne
(Born Apr. 28, 1968, Walden, Jackson County, Colorado)

XII.2 Hrdlicka, William John IV
(Born Feb. 1, 1975, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

IX.6 Bullis, Matie Junetta
Born: Dec 22 1911 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C212

Matie married Palmer J. Deines on April 3, 1933 at Walden, Jackson County, Colorado. Palmer was born on May 16, 1906 at Russell, Russell County, Kansas.

X.1 Deines, Arden Dewight
(Born Apr. 2, 1934, Ft. Collins, Larimer County, Colorado)
(See Page 2C216A)

X.2 Deines, Constance Lynn
(Born Apr. 19, 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles County, Calif.)
(See Page 2C216B)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

X.1 Deines, Arden Dewight
Born: Apr 02 1934 Fort Collins Larimer Co. Colo.
Died:

Deines, Charlotte Helen (Beckert)
Born: Aug 07 1938 Glendale Los Angeles Calif
Died:

From Page 2C216

Deines, Nancy Ross (Forse) (2nd Wife)
(Born September 23, 1933, Colon, Panama)
(Married June 2, c1960, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California)

XI.1 Deines, Laurene Cheryl
(Born Dec. 16, 1955, Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)
(See Page 2C216C)

XI.2 Deines, David Paul
(Born Aug. 12, 1957, Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)
Deines, Tracy Sue (Daniel) (Wife)
(Born Oct. 12, 1959, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.)
(Married Aug. 11, 1980, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)

XI.3 Deines, Craig Brian
(Born December 11, 1962)

XI.4 Deines, Elaine Carol
(Born February 21, 1967)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

X.2 Deines, Constance Lynn
Born: Apr 19 1942 Glendale Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C216

Constance married James Andrews Coventry on June 17, 1967 at Fresno, Fresno County, California. James was born on April 15, 1929 at Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois.

XI.1 Coventry, Marc Andrews
(Born February 14, 1955)
(Marc is a stepchild of Constance)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

XI.1 Deines, Laurene Cheryl
Born: Dec 16 1955 Burbank Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C216A

Laurene married Joseph Hansen on August 5, 1977 at Redding, Shasta County, California. Joseph was born on February 17, 1955 at Redding, Shasta County, California.

XII.1 Hansen, Logan Cole
(Born June 20, 1980, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

IX.7 Bullis, George L.
Born: Jan 02 1918 Walden Jackson Co. Colo.
Died: Dec 09 1977 Rawlins Carbon Co. Wyo.

Bullis, Geneva (Pugh)
Born: Sep 26 1923 Denton Denton Co. Texas
Died:

From Page 2C212

Bullis, Mary ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1923, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona)
(Married April 13, 1962)

Bullis, Lila (Lyon) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1930)

George and Geneva were married on February 6, 1941.

X.1 Bullis, Georgie Ann
(Born May 6, 1943, Austin, Travis County, Texas)
(See Page 2C217A)

X.2 Bullis, Jacklyn Faye
(Born Aug. 15, 1944, Austin, Travis County, Texas)
(Died December 23, 1944)

X.3 Bullis, Sandra Darlene
(Born July 30, 1947, Austin, Travis County, Texas)
(See Page 2C217B)

X.4 Bullis, John Dee
(Born June 24, 1948, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas)

X.5 Bullis, Sherry Jean
(Born March 24, 1950, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2C217C)

X.1 Bullis, Georgie Ann
Born: May 06 1943 Austin Travis Co. Texas
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C217

Georgie married Robert Keith Patrick on May 7, 1966 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Robert was born on December 19, 1941 at Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

XI.1 Patrick, Toni Lynn
(Born June 4, 1971, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co. Colorado)

XI.2 Patrick, Wendi Dawn
(Born July 30, 1972, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co. Colorado)

XI.3 Patrick, Shawn Robert
(Born Oct. 3, 1976, Greely, Weld County, Colorado)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 REv. 09/10/88

X.3 Bullis, Sandra Darlene
Born: Jul 30 1947 Austin Travis Co. Texas
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C217

Sandra married John Myers.

XI.1 Myers, Robert Wade
(Born July 30, 1968, Killeen, Bell County, Texas)

XI.2 Myers, John David
(Born Feb. 22, 1970, Gainsville, Cooke County, Texas)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

X.5 Bullis, Sherry Jean
Born: Mar 24 1950 Duncan Stephens Co. Okla.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C217

Sherry married John Harvey.

XI.1 Harvey, Leon Jay
(Born Sept. 12, 1977, Lake Charles, Calcasieu County, Louisiana)

XI.2 Harvey, Zelpha Leanne
(Born Aug. 4, 1979, Lake Charles, Calcasieu County, Louisiana)

Ref: 258, 328, 355 Rev. 09/10/88

VII.1 Bullis, Arnold
Born: 1809 Worchester Mass.
Died: Dec 24 1859 Homer LaSalle Co. Ill.

Bullis, Melinda West (Williams)
Born: Sep 20 1817 Wilson Niagara Co. NY
Died: 1859 Homer LaSalle Co. Ill.

From Page 2C3

Arnold and Melinda were married on October 24, 1838, at Wilson, Niagara County, New York. Melinda was the daughter of Richard Williams (born February 22, 1779) and Sarah Williams (born November 26, 1792). Melinda had two brothers: Julian Williams (born September 21, 1823), and Lormer Williams (born August 16, 1826).

Arnold enlisted in the United States Navy on April 1, 1834, and served as a Captain's Clerk and Landsman on the U.S.S. Brandywine. He was discharged at Norfolk, Virginia on May 4, 1837. Arnold enlisted at Wilson, Niagara County, New York on December 31, 1837, and served as a Corporal in the 163rd Regiment of Militia in the War of 1837 on the Niagara Frontier, known as the "Patriot War." He was discharged at Lewiston, New York on January 18, 1838.

Arnold and Melinda moved from Wilson, New York to Troy Grove, Illinois in 1847, and in 1850 they were living in China Township, Lee County, Illinois. On March 5, 1856, Arnold was granted 160 acres at Ottawa, Illinois (Bounty-Land Warrant # 55-160-68677).

VIII.1 Bullis, William Theron
(Born Aug. 22, 1839, Wilson, Niagara County, NY)
(See Page 2C219)

VIII.2 Bullis, John Wellington
(Born Jan. 30, 1841, Wilson, Niagara County, NY)
(See Page 2C220)

VIII.3 Bullis, Nelson
(Born Oct. 14, 1842, Wilson, Niagara County, NY)
(Died March 20, 1844, Wilson, Niagara County, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Sarah Maritta
(Born June 23, 1845, Wilson, Niagara County, NY)
(Died March 25, 1848, Troy Grove, LaSalle County, Ill.)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles Wilbur
(Born Dec. 5, 1847, Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C218B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Daniel Westly
(Born June 10, 1849, Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C218A)

VIII.7 Bullis, Henry Eugene
(Born Aug. 6, 1851, Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C221)

VIII.8 Bullis, Newton Aurelius
(Born Jan. 30, 1854, Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C222)

VIII.9 Bullis, Albert West
(Born Aug. 28, 1857, Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C223)

Ref: 13,243,244,350,384,444,446,568,588,589,685

Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.6 Bullis, Daniel Westly
Born: Jun 10 1849 Mendota LaSalle Co. ILL.
Died: Mar 31 1877 Geneva Franklin Co. Iowa

Bullis, Laura A. (Pickering)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2C218

Daniel and Laura were married on October 13, 1875 at Reeve Township, Franklin County, Iowa.

Daniel, of Troy Grove, LaSalle County, Illinois, enlisted on February 22, 1864, at Dixon, Lee County, Illinois, as a Private in Company D, 34th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

He was wounded in the right hand by gunshot on May 14, 1864, at the Battle of Resacca, Georgia, and transferred to Company F, 4th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, and was discharged on July 20, 1865 at Springfield, Illinois.

Daniel died of Blood Poisoning at Geneva, Iowa, and Laura remarried on June 1, 1879 at Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, by the Rev. Elder William Wildes. Laura's married name was Bowers.

Daniel and Laura lived in Maysville, Franklin County, Iowa in 1874, and in 1879, Laura was living in Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa. Daniel and Laura had no children.

Daniel is buried in Four Mile Grove Cemetery, Geneva, Iowa.

Ref: 444 Rev. 06/29/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles Wilbur
Born: Dec 05 1847 Mendota LaSalle Co. ILL.
Died: May 14 1914 Manitowoc Milwaukee Co Wisc.

Bullis, Amy A. (Cochran)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2C218

Charles and Amy were married on July 2, 1871 at Door Township, Allegan County, Michigan, by Rev. Smith, Methodist Minister of Wayland, Michigan.

Charles enlisted on March 28, 1865, as a Private in Company K, 23rd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry to serve one year during the Civil War. He was discharged on July 7, 1865, at Richmond, Virginia.

In 1882, Charles, an Engineer, was living at 180 Center Avenue, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, in 1897, he and Amy were living at Watkins, Meeker County, Minnesota, and in 1900, he lived at the North West Branch, National Home For Old War Veterans, in Manitowoc, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Walter
(Born February 11, 1873, Mecosta County, Michigan)
(Deceased prior to 1898)

IX.2 Bullis, Arthur F.
(Born February 14, 1878)

VIII.1 Bullis, William Theron
Born: Aug 22 1839 Wilson Niagara Co. NY
Died: Nov 04 1910 Sturgis Meade Co. SD

Bullis, Elizabeth C. (Zorn)
Born: Sep 30 1842 Stuttgart Germany
Died: Nov 10 1918 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.

From Page 2C218

William and Elizabeth were married on May 16, 1861 at Homer, La Salle County, Illinois by B. O. Lamson, Justice of the Peace. During their marriage, they lived at the following places: Troy Grove, LaSalle County, Illinois
Reeve Township, Franklin County, Iowa
Grant Township, Franklin County, Iowa
Geneva, Franklin County, Iowa
Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota

William enlisted on December 14, 1863 as a Private in Company C, 104th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was transferred to Company C, 34th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and saw service from Chattanooga, Tennessee through the famous march to Atlanta, Georgia, and was discharged on July 12, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky.

William developed heart problems while on a march near Kinesaw Mountain, Georgia in June of 1864. On his pension application, he was described as 5 feet, 6 inches tall, 135 pounds, and light complection.

William and Elizabeth raised the children of Arnold and Melinda (Page 2C218), after their deaths in 1859. William and Elizabeth are buried in Bear Butte Cemetery, Quinn, Pennington County, South Dakota.

IX.1 Bullis, Malinda E.
(Born Sept. 14, 1862, Lee County, Illinois)
(Died November 11, 1895)
(Married D. Walter Schroyer on December 18, 1885)

IX.2 Bullis, William Frederick
(Born Aug. 15, 1867, Lee County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C224)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born May 14, 1868, Grant Township, Iowa)
(See Page 2C225)

IX.4 Bullis, Nellie Pearl

(Born June 17, 1879, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C219A)

IX.5 Bullis, John Wellington
(Born March 24, 1881, Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C226)

IX.6 Bullis, Donna Estelle
(Born c1866)
(Died young)

Ref: 13, 243, 244, 344, 359, 384, 386, 443, 444, 587

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.4 Bullis, Nellie Pearl
Born: Jun 17 1879 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Jan 05 1968 St. Louis Missouri

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C219

Nellie married 1st, Elmer Cole of Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska. Elmer died in 1916 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Nellie married 2nd, Henry Bothe of St. Louis, Missouri. Henry died in 1946.

In 1900, Nellie was living on Virginia Street, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska.

Ref: 13, 243, 244, 344, 359, 384, 386, 443, 587 Rev. 09/10/88

VIII.2 Bullis, John Wellington
Born: Jan 30 1841 Wilson Niagara Co. NY
Died: Nov 26 1923 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

Bullis, Donna Maria (Smith)
Born: Jun 11 1843 Lockport Niagara Co. NY
Died: Jan 05 1894 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

From Page 2C218

Bullis, Minerva T. (Parker-Quigley) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married June, 1896, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(Divorced January 12, 1899, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)

Bullis, Elsie Cornelia (Packard) (3rd Wife)
(Born July 15, 1859, Lyons, Walworth County, Wisconsin)
(Died January 30, 1944, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(Married August 15, 1899, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa, by the Rev. John Mulholland)

John and Donna Maria were married on December 25, 1864 at La Salle County, Illinois by the Rev. John Wilder. According to the 1880 Federal Census, Donna's sister, Elizabeth (Smith) Hammerman, and her son Bert, were living with John and Donna in La Salle County, Illinois. Elizabeth was born in 1840 and Bert was born in 1874.

John enlisted on August 11, 1862 at Mendota, LaSalle County, Illinois, in Company C, 104th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, (Captain Samuel M. Hazlet's Company, commanded by Colonel A. B. Moore), as a Corporal, to serve three years during the Civil War. On December 7, 1862, at Hartsville, Tennessee, during a skirmish with Morgan's Men, he lost both eyes to a bullet. The bullet went in one eye, hit the nose bone, and came out the other eye. According to his discharge, John was described as five feet, ten and one half inches in height, dark complection, hazel eyes and dark hair.

John was discharged on January 27, 1863 at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, and was living in Troy Grove, LaSalle County, Illinois in 1864.

On October 2, 1867, John came to Iowa, and lived with his adopted son, Ione, until his marriage to Elsie in 1899. John and Elsie lived in Cody, Park County, Wyoming; Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana; and Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa.

Elsie and Ione's wife, Amelia, were sisters, the daughters of Charles Hervey Packard and Lovina (Lyon) Packard. Charles was born on January 31, 1836 in Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on December 29, 1928 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa.

Lovina was born on June 26, 1838 in Genessee County, New York, and died on May 28, 1920 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. They were married on March 25, 1858 at Lyons, Walworth County, Wisconsin.

After John's death, Elsie was living at 1016 Stevens Street, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. On March 14, 1940, Malcolm Packard Bullis, Elsie's grandson, was named guardian of Elsie Bullis, an incompetent widow.

John died of stomach cancer and Elsie of old age. They are buried in Union Cemetery, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Guy Seagrange
(Born September 28, 1868)
(Died September 1, 1869)

IX.2 Bullis, Ione Carlos
(Born June 6, 1872, Iowa)
(See Page 2C227)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384, 386, 444, 568

Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.7 Bullis, Henry Eugene
Born: Aug 06 1851 Mendota LaSalle Ill.
Died: Sep 09 1941 Oklahoma City Okla.

Bullis, Angelina (Kohl)
Born: 1853 Wisc.
Died: 1913 Oklahoma City Okla.

From Page 2C218

Henry and Angelina were married on July 1, 1874, Franklin County, Iowa, and lived in Hampton and Corwith, Hancock County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Lewis Elmer
(Born August 22, 1876, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C221A)

IX.2 Bullis, Harry Eugene
(Born July 21, 1878, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C221B)

IX.3 Bullis, Ida May
(Born December 3, 1879, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(Died Britt, Iowa)
(Married Charles Benner and lived in Corwith, Iowa)

IX.4 Bullis, Lynn James
(Born February 25, 1886, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C228)

Ref: 5,74,225,371,384,386,568,685 Rev. 05/29/88

IX.1 Bullis, Lewis Elmer
Born: Aug 22 1876 Hampton Hancock Iowa
Died: Nov 18 1904 Elgin Okla.

Bullis, Ella Frances (Fowler)
Born: Sep 07 1882 - Franklin Iowa
Died: Sep 28 1957 Hampton Hancock Iowa

From Page 2C221

Ella was the daughter of R. B. Fowler and Katherine (Bixler) Fowler. In 1909, Ella married Alexander Pink and had two more children.

X.1 Bullis, Lillian Pearl
(Born February 3, 1902, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(Married Carl H. Simons on January 28, 1933)

X.2 Bullis, Clifford Lewis
(Born November 5, 1904, Lawton, Oklahoma)
(Died November, 1983, Colorado)
Bullis, Carrie (Mendenhall) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Married January 3, 1941)

Ref: 5,74,225,371,384,386,568,685,719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.2 Bullis, Harry Eugene
Born: Jul 21 1878 Hampton Hancock Iowa
Died: 1964 Oklahoma City Okla.

Bullis, Mary Jane (Keelan)
Born: 1880
Died: 1948

From Page 2C221

Bullis, (First Name Unknown) (Hancock) (2nd Wife)

X.1 Bullis, Glenn Eugene
(Born January 18, 1903, Oklahoma)
(Died January, 1981, Oklahoma)
(Lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

X.2 Bullis, Ruby
(Born 1905)
(Died 1958)
(Married Name - Miller)
(Lived Ardmore, Oklahoma)

Ref: 5,74,225,371,384,386,568,685,719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.8 Bullis, Newton Aurelius
Born: Jan 30 1854 Mendota LaSalle Ill.
Died: Apr 15 1915 SD

Bullis, Olive O. (Bliness)
Born: c1855 Iowa
Died: Feb 28 1909 Quinn SD

From Page 2C218

Newton and Olive were married on December 21, 1879, in Franklin County, Iowa, and lived in Springfield and Tyndal, South Dakota.

Olive is buried in Bear Butte Cemetery, Quinn, South Dakota.

IX.1 Bullis, Amber Leon
(Born September 12, 1880)
(See Page 2C222A)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary Malinda
(Born October 11, 1883)
(Married William G. Smith of Galveston, Texas on June 24, 1913, at Hot Springs, South Dakota, by the Rev. W. L. Case.)
(William and Mary lived in Sturgis, South Dakota, and had no children.)

IX.3 Bullis, (Male)
(Died in infancy)

Ref: 244, 344, 384, 568, 685 Rev. 05/14/95

IX.1 Bullis, Amber Leon
Born: Sep 12 1880
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C222

Amber married Oliver Nelson Mitchell, and lived in South Dakota.

X.1 Mitchell, Agnes
(Born c1900)

X.2 Mitchell, Claude
(Born c1903)

X.3 Mitchell, Ione
(Born c1905)

Ref: 244, 344, 384, 568, 685 Rev. 05/30/88

VIII.9 Bullis, Albert West
Born: Aug 28 1857 Mendota LaSalle Co. Ill.
Died: Nov 06 1937 Hugo Lincoln Co. Colo.

Bullis, Barbara Louise (Talhelm)
Born: Jan 27 1862 Hampton Hancock Co. Iowa
Died: Oct 21 1942 Brush Morgan Co. Colo.

From Page 2C218

Albert and Barbara were married on May 16, 1878, at Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa. Barbara was the daughter of Humphrey Talhelm and Nancy (Petrie) Talhelm.

IX.1 Bullis, Arnold Humphrey
(Born May 11, 1879, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(Died February 19, 1919)

IX.2 Bullis, Nina Grace
(Born May 24, 1881, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C223A)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Frances
(Born March 29, 1883, Hampton, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C229)

IX.4 Bullis, Ernest Roy
(Born August 4, 1892, Lincoln, Kansas)
(Died August 1, 1894)

Ref: 74, 446, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

IX.2 Bullis, Nina Grace
Born: May 24 1881 Hampton Hancock Co. Iowa
Died: May 22 1961

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C223

Nina Grace married John W. Stucker and lived in Kansas.

X.1 Stucker, Nathan Arnold
(Born 1898, Kansas)

X.2 Stucker, Dorothy Marie
(Born 1900, Kansas)

X.3 Stucker, Harry Pleasant
(Born 1904, Kansas)

X.4 Stucker, Earle Leonard
(Born 1906, Kansas)

X.5 Stucker, Grace Nina
(Born 1908, Kansas)

IX.2 Bullis, William Frederick
Born: Aug 15 1867 Lee County Illinois
Died: May 30 1949 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.

Bullis, Cora Elizabeth (Meyers)
Born: Aug 12 1865 Illinois
Died: Feb 18 1939 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.

From Page 2C219

William and Cora were married on October 6, 1887 at his father's farm. Cora was the daughter of Rudolph Meyers and Harriet (Musser) Meyers of Pennsylvania. William was a Rancher and Farmer.

X.1 Bullis, Rudolph William
(Born Jan. 6, 1895, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C224A)

Ref: 89, 244, 386, 458 Rev. 09/11/94

X.1 Bullis, Rudolph William
Born: Jan 06 1895 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.
Died: Oct 19 1957 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.

Bullis, Olive Elizabeth (Wilkinson)
Born: Feb 25 1897 Plainview Pierce Co. Nebr
Died:

From Page 2C224

Rudolph and Olive were married on June 3, 1925 at Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska.

Olive was the daughter of Charles Henry Wilkinson and Margaret Frances (Callow) Wilkinson of Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska. Charles Wilkinson was born in 1854 in Iowa, and died in 1929 in Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska. Margaret (Callow) Wilkinson was born on May 22, 1857 on the Isle Of Man, England, and died in 1944 in Miles City, Custer County, Montana.

Olive's grandparents were Robert Wilkinson and Mary Jane (Mooney) Wilkinson of England, and John Callow and Kathryn (Wade) Callow of the Isle Of Man, England.

Rudolph was a Rancher in Valentine, Nebraska.

XI.1 Bullis, Cora Margret
(Born Nov. 22, 1927, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska)
(Cora is a Microbiologist in Bellevue, Washington)

XI.2 Bullis, Robert William
(Born Nov. 21, 1934, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska)
(Robert is a Rancher in Valentine, Nebraska)

XI.3 Bullis, Dorothy Hazel
(Born March 11, 1937, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska)
(Married Lee Abbuhl in 1966)
(Dorothy is a Librarian)

Ref: 89, 244, 386, 458 Rev. 09/10/88

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: May 14 1868 Grant Township Iowa
Died: Jul 19 1940 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.

Bullis, Edith (Ward)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C219

Charles and Edith were married in 1896 in Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska. Charles was the first white child born in Grant Township, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Everett Ward
(Born Jan. 7, 1900, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska)
(See page 2C225A)

X.2 Bullis, Pearl Leah
(Born c1905)
(See Page 2C225B)

Ref: 244, 386, 446 Rev. 09/10/88

X.1 Bullis, Everett Ward
Born: Jan 07 1900 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.
Died: Jul 07 1937 Chicago Cook County Ill.

Bullis, Hazel E. (Bonderson)
Born: Nov 10 1904 Winthrop Sibley Co Minn.
Died: Dec 30 1990

From Page 2C225

Everett died in Hines Veterans Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and is buried in Bernodotte Cemetery, Nicollet County, Minnesota.

Everett and Hazel lived in Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Bullis, Maurine Hazel
(Born Nov. 21, 1929, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C225C)

XI.2 Bullis, Everett Ward Jr.
(Born Feb. 27, 1931, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C225D)

Ref: 244, 386, 446, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.2 Bullis, Pearl Leah
Born: c1905
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C225

Pearl married William R. Brugeman on November 19, 1924 at Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska.

XI.1 Brugeman, William Richard
(Born October 8, 1925)

XI.2 Brugeman, Leah Edith
(Born February 7, 1927)

XI.3 Brugeman, Weldon Everett
(Born April 29, 1931)

Ref: 244, 386, 446 REv. 09/10/88

XI.1 Bullis, Maurine Hazel
Born: Nov 21 1929 Chicago Cook County Ill
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C225A

Maurine married Raymond L. Lee on May 26, 1951. Raymond was born on February 15, 1923 at Sanborn, Redwood County, Minnesota, and died on June 30, 1983 at West Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

XII.1 Lee, Michael Brent
(Born Feb. 26, 1956, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Lee, Thomas Ward
(Born Nov. 7, 1961, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota)

Ref: 244, 386, 446 REv. 09/10/88

XI.2 Bullis, Everett Ward Jr.
Born: Feb 27 1931 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

Bullis, Patricia (Springer)
Born: Feb 13 1939 Hastings Dakota Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2C225A

Everett and Patricia were married in 1957 in Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota.

XII.1 Bullis, Sandra Lee
(Born Feb. 17, 1958, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minn.)
(Married Leonard Roy Swanson on April 17, 1982, at Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota)
(Leonard was born on July 2, 1954, at Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Bullis, Mark Laurence
(Born Nov. 12, 1961, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minn.)

Ref: 244, 386, 446 Rev. 09/10/88

IX.5 Bullis, John Wellington
Born: Mar 24 1881 Hampton Franklin Co. Iowa
Died: Aug 07 1958 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.

Bullis, Lucilla (Stinard)
Born: May 14 1885 Valentine Cherry Co. Nebr.
Died: Nov 08 1962 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.

From Page 2C219

John and Lucilla were married on November 24, 1904 at Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska, by the Rev. Cumbow. Lucilla was the daughter of David Stinard and Mary Emma (Lawrence) Stinard.

In 1900, John was living with his sister, Nellie, on Virginia Street, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska.

X.1 Bullis, Inez Maurine
(Born Sept. 30, 1906, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska)
(Died May 16, 1914, Cody, Park County, Wyoming)

X.2 Bullis, Edwin Lawrence
(Born May 7, 1909, Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C226A)

X.3 Bullis, Helen Louise
(Born Oct. 27, 1913, Cody, Park County, Wyoming)
(See Page 2C226B)

X.4 Bullis, Milton Laverne
(Born May 3, 1915, Cody, Park County, Wyoming)
(See Page 2C232)

X.5 Bullis, John Everett
(Born March 14, 1923, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)
(See Page 2C233)

X.6 Bullis, Charles Lowell
(Born Sept. 16, 1924, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)
(See Page 2C234)

Ref: 244, 384, 441, 443, 446, 536, 588 Rev. 09/10/88

X.2 Bullis, Edwin Lawrence
Born: May 07 1909 Sturgis Meade County SD
Died: Nov 20 1989

Bullis, Alma Harriett (Farwell)
Born: Nov 02 1910 Benn Peere North Dakota
Died: Dec 12 1990

From Page 2C226

Edwin and Alma were married on August 29, 1936 at Sidney, Richland County, Montana. Alma is the daughter of Roy D. Farwell and Bessie M. (Williams) Farwell. Edwin and Alma lived in Carson City, Nevada.

Edwin attended Montana State University, Missoula, Montana in 1927, graduated from Embalming School in Saint Louis, Missouri, and was licensed by the Montana State Board of Morticians.

He worked for Montgomery Wards in Billings, Montana in 1933; H. F. Diers & Co. Furniture Store-Funeral Home in Sidney, Montana in 1935; F. M. Booth & Co. Furniture Store-Funeral Home in Forsythe, Montana in 1938; and the Modern Furniture Company in Rawlings, Wyoming in 1939.

He opened the Bullis Furniture Company in Powell, Wyoming in July of 1941; Radio Station KLUK in Evanston, Wyoming in 1952; Radio Station KPTL in Carson City, Nevada in 1954 and is now retired.

XI.1 Bullis, John Roy
(Born June 4, 1937, Sidney, Richland County, Montana)
(See Page 2C230)

XI.2 Bullis, Vicki Lu
(Born Aug. 15, 1944, Powell, Park County, Wyoming)
(See Page 2C231)

Ref: 244, 384, 441, 443, 444, 446, 536, 588, 719

Rev. 05/14/95

X.3 Bullis, Helen Louise
Born: Oct 27 1913 Cody Park County Wyo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C226

Helen married Chester Gordon Scott on June 11, 1939. Chester was born on November 30, 1913 at Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana, and died in May, 1975 at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He was the son of George Gordon Scott and Lucy Mary (Poole) Scott of Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana.

XI.1 Scott, Betty Lucille
(Born May 18, 1942)
(Married James Thompson)

XI.2 Scott, Nancy Ruth
(Born April 3, 1948)
(Married 1st, Ronald Deyle)
(Married 2nd, Dewey Gilliland)

XI.3 Scott, James Ronald
(Born July 22, 1950)
Scott, Billy Jean (Story) (Wife)
(Born c1950)

Ref: 244, 384, 441, 443, 446, 536, 588 Rev. 09/10/88

IX.2 Bullis, Ione Carlos
Born: Jun 06 1872 Iowa
Died: Feb 23 1953 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

Bullis, Amelia C. (Packard)
Born: Nov 27 1866 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Nov 18 1971 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

From Page 2C220

Ione and Amelia (Annie) were married on November 29, 1894 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. Ione was the adopted son of John Wellington Bullis. His mother, Olive Jane Merriss, said to be related to the Bullis Family, gave him up for adoption on December 5, 1873.

Annie, and John Wellington's wife, Elsie, were sisters (see Page 2C220), the daughters of Charles Hervey Packard and Lovina (Lyon) Packard.

X.1 Bullis, Malcomb Packard
(Born 10:00 AM, July 26, 1898, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C227A)

X.2 Bullis, Berna
(Born 4:00 AM, Dec. 10, 1899, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C227B)

X.3 Bullis, John Wellington
(Born Apr. 4, 1902, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C227C)

X.4 Bullis, Lovina
(Born 3:15 AM, Aug. 21, 1903, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C235)

X.5 Bullis, Robert Judson
(Born July 20, 1905, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C236)

X.6 Bullis, Donna
(Born March 24, 1909, Hardin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C237)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384 Rev. 09/11/94

X.1 Bullis, Malcomb Packard
Born: Jul 26 1898 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Mar 15 1979 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

Bullis, Elizabeth Alice (Thompson)
Born: Apr 28 1889 Latimer Franklin Co. Iowa
Died: Jan 29 1975 Mason City Cerro Gordo Iowa

From Page 2C227

Bullis, Erdene (Gawlke) (2nd Wife)
(Born August 30, 1904 Iowa)
(Died December, 1981, Iowa)
(Married November 15, 1975)

Malcomb and Elizabeth were married on January 27, 1930 at Nevada, Story County, Iowa. Elizabeth was the daughter of Joseph Thompson and Lucinda Jane (Buzza) Thompson. Malcomb and Elizabeth had no children.

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

X.2 Bullis, Berna
Born: Dec 10 1899 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Aug 29 1922 Boulder Colo.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C227

Berna married Harrison Ellis Warner on March 5, 1920. Harrison was born on October 14, 1889, at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on May 20, 1971 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was the son of Charles Warner and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Warner.

XI.1 Warner, Nellie Ernestine
(Born March 1, 1921, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(Married George Johnson on March 5, 1943)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384 Rev. 09/11/88

X.3 Bullis, John Wellington
Born: Apr 04 1902 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Jul 17 1978 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

Bullis, Talea (Lauterbach)
Born: May 27 1901 Ackley Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Aug 1983 Iowa

From Page 2C227

John and Talea were married on February 9, 1928 at Geneva, Franklin County, Iowa. Talea was the daughter of Esdert Lauterbach and Gertrude (Johnson) Lauterbach.

XI.1 Bullis, Iona Ann
(Born Sept. 9, 1929, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa)
(Married Edward Berger on September 9, 1950)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.4 Bullis, Lynn James
Born: Feb 25 1886 Hampton Franklin Co. Iowa
Died: May 30 1956 Oklahoma City Oklahoma

Bullis, Lula Belle (Albright)
Born: Dec 26 1888 Wahoo Saunders Co. Nebr.
Died: Jul 24 1975 Oklahoma City Oklahoma

From Page 2C221

Lynn and Lula Belle were married on April 28, 1907 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Lula Belle was the daughter of George Darling Albright and Sara Elizabeth (Leigh) Albright. George died on February 8, 1923, and Sara died on April 16, 1931.

X.1 Bullis, Lynn James Jr.
(Born Aug. 11, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2C228A)

X.2 Bullis, William Allen
(Born June 13, 1914, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2C228B)

X.1 Bullis, Lynn James Jr.
Born: Aug 11 1910 Oklahoma City Oklahoma
Died: May 1984 Oklahoma

Bullis, Marjorie (McIntyre)
Born: 1910
Died:

From Page 2C228

XI.1 Bullis, Barbara Lynn
(Born April, 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

Ref: 74, 225, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.2 Bullis, William Allen
Born: Jun 13 1914 Oklahoma City Oklahoma
Died: Sep 06 1960 Noel McDonald Co. MO.

Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Canfield)
Born: Sep 25 1915 Oklahoma City Oklahoma
Died: Feb 25 1988

From Page 2C228

Mary Elizabeth is the daughter of Herbert Davis Canfield and Gertrude Ruth (Calvert) Canfield.

XI.1 Bullis, William Allen Jr.
(Born Dec. 1, 1939, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Bullis, Herbert Lynn
(Born November 1, 1943, Tulsa, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2C228C)

Ref: 74, 225, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

XI.2 Bullis, Herbert Lynn
Born: Nov 01 1943 Tulsa Oklahoma
Died: Mar 1978 Oklahoma City Oklahoma

Bullis, Mary Anne (Harrbison)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2C228B

Herbert and Mary Anne were married on November 22, 1969.

XII.1 Bullis, Herbert Canfield
(Born Jan. 30, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

Ref: 74, 225, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Frances
Born: Mar 29 1883 Hampton Franklin Co. Iowa
Died: Jul 28 1965 Loveland Larimer Co. Colo.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C223

Mary married John Wesley Belveal on June 21, 1900 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. John was born on March 27, 1879 at Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas, and died on September 10, 1958 at Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. He was the son of Francis Marion Belveal and Ellen Elizabeth (Miller) Belveal.

X.1 Belveal, Nina Barbara
(Born May 26, 1901, Salina, Saline County, Kansas)
(Died September 6, 1906)

X.2 Belveal, Ellis Marion
(Born Apr. 24, 1906, Beverly, Lincoln County, Kansas)
(Died January 3, 1979)

X.3 Belveal, Albert Wesley
(Born Feb. 23, 1910, Jewell, Jewell County, Kansas)

X.4 Belveal, Rose Mildred
(Born Jan. 4, 1914, Hugo, Lincoln County, Colorado)

X.5 Belveal, Opal Lucille
(Born Jan. 28, 1915, Hugo, Lincoln County, Colorado)
(Married name - Checketts)

X.6 Belveal, John Edward
(Born Apr. 26, 1921, Hugo, Lincoln County, Colorado)

XI.1 Bullis, John Roy
Born: Jun 04 1937 Sidney Richland Co. Mont.
Died:

Bullis, Bonnie Jewell (Florer)
Born: Jul 16 1937 Decatur Benton Co. Ark.
Died:

From Page 2C226A

John and Bonnie were married on August 29, 1955 at Evanston, Uinta County, Wyoming. Bonnie is the daughter of Otto U. Florer and Reba Sylvesta (Setser) Florer.

XII.1 Bullis, Kelly John
(Born March 19, 1957, Carson City, Nevada)
Bullis, Nancy Lynn (Giles) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married May 22, 1982, Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada)

XII.2 Bullis, Colleen Kay
(Born May 18, 1960, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

XII.3 Bullis, Craig Matthew
(Born Dec. 1, 1962, Carson City, Nevada)

XII.4 Bullis, Neal Andrew
(Born June 19, 1964, Carson City, Nevada)

XI.2 Bullis, Vicki Lu
Born: Aug 15 1944 Powell Park County Wyo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C226A

Vicki married Patrick Francis Lynch on October 25, 1964. Patrick and Vicki live in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

XII.1 Lynch, Patrick Shawn
(Born Oct. 19, 1965, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)

XII.2 Lynch, Michael Sennan
(Born Nov. 17, 1967, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)

X.4 Bullis, Milton Laverne
Born: May 03 1915 Cody Park County Wyo.
Died:

Bullis, Elnora (Paine)
Born: Dec 04 1919 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died: Sep 03 1992 Billings Yellowstone Mont.

From Page 2C226

Milton and Elnora were married on August 31, 1945 at Westmorland Hills, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Elnora was the daughter of Ira Ernest Paine (born November 17, 1893-died March 8, 1966) and Alice A. (Hart) Paine (born October 11, 1893-died August 28, 1966) of Grand Island, Nebraska, and a direct descendent of Robert Treat Paine, signer of the United States Declaration Of Independence. Elnora is buried in Mountview Cemetery, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

Milton served in the United States Navy as a Lieutenant in the Bureau of Ships at Washington, D. C. from September 9, 1942 to April 1, 1946. His classification was "Specialist Engineering". He now has his own CPA business in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

XI.1 Bullis, Debra Alice
(Born Sept. 5, 1953, Helena, Lewis And Clark County, Montana)
(See Page 2C232A)

XI.2 Bullis, Donna Louise
(Born Aug. 9, 1955, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)
(See Page 2C232B)

Ref: 244, 384, 424, 588 Rev. 08/23/93

XI.1 Bullis, Debra Alice
Born: Sep 05 1953 Helena Lewis/Clark Mont.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C232

Debra married 1st, Robert Paul Walker on September 3, 1971. Robert was born on January 25, 1951, at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. Debra and Robert are Certified Public Accountants.

Debra married 2nd, Roger Fransson on August 15, c1989 and lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

XII.1 Walker, Terry Lee
(Born Nov. 15, 1973, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)

XII.2 Walker, Christopher John
(Born June 16, 1981, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)

XII.3 Fransson, Ian
(Born September 13, c1990)

Ref: 244, 384, 424, 588 Rev. 07/06/94

XI.2 Bullis, Donna Louise
Born: Aug 09 1955 Billings Yellowstone Mont.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C232

Donna married Terry Lee Hill on August 24, 1974. Terry was born on May 10, 1955 at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

XII.1 Hill, Benjamin John
(Born Aug. 30, 1978, Missoula, Missoula County, Montana)

XII.2 Hill, Heather Marie
(Born Sept. 13, 1979, Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana)

Ref: 244, 384, 588 Rev. 09/12/88

X.5 Bullis, John Everett
Born: Mar 14 1923 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.
Died:

Bullis, Beatrice Mary (Zelenka)
Born: Apr 30 1927 Lewistown Fergus Co. Mont.
Died:

From Page 2C226

John and Beatrice were married on August 9, 1947 at Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana at the Zion Lutheran Church, by the Rev. Rusby.

Beatrice is the daughter of Earl Joseph Zelenka of Oklahoma Territory, and Bertha Anne (Dickson) Zelenka, of Royalton, Montana.

XI.1 Bullis, Terry Allen
(Born Dec. 11, 1948, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)
(See Page 2C233A)

XI.2 Bullis, Carol Ann
(Born Nov. 6, 1949, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)
(See Page 2C233B)

XI.3 Bullis, Linda Kay
(Born May 22, 1960, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)

Ref: 244, 446, 587 Rev. 09/12/88

XI.1 Bullis, Terry Allen
Born: Dec 11 1948 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.
Died:

Bullis, Blanche Ann (Wagnitz)
Born: Feb 23 1948 Missoula Missoula Co. Mont.
Died:

From Page 2C233

Terry and Blanche, (Punki), were married on June 20, 1969 at Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, and live in Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana. Blanche is the daughter of Robert Lynn Wagnitz and Barbara (Smith) Wagnitz.

XII.1 Bullis, Kristi Kay
(Born Sept. 13, 1972, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)

XII.2 Bullis, Kent Wellington
(Born Nov. 4, 1975, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)

XII.3 Bullis, Kellie Lynn
(Born June 4, 1981, Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana)

Ref: 244, 446, 587 Rev. 09/12/88

XI.2 Bullis, Carol Ann
Born: Nov 06 1949 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C233

Carol Ann married William Terry Rhoads on June 24, 1972 at Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana. William was born on December 28, 1948 at Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, the son of Ray Clarence Rhoads and Adella Magdalene (Wedel) Rhoads.

XII.1 Rhoads, Sarah Camille
(Born Dec. 17, 1976, Oakland, Los Angeles County, California)

XII.2 Rhoads, Allison Nicole
(Born Sept. 14, 1979, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana)

Ref: 244, 446, 587 Rev. 09/12/88

X.6 Bullis, Charles Lowell
Born: Sep 16 1924 Hardin Big Horn Co. Mont.
Died:

Bullis, Patricia Anne (Brazier)
Born: Nov 10 1934 Granite Greer County Okla.
Died:

From Page 2C226

Charles and Patricia were married on August 29, 1954 at Hardin Big Horn County, Montana, and live in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

Patricia is the daughter of Otha Benjamin Brazier and Daisy S. (Leckie) Brazier. Patricia is a Legal Secretary.

Charles enlisted in the United States Army on May 12, 1943, trained at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts as an amphibious engineer, was sent to Australia, and transferred to the 832nd Signal Corps Photographic Detachment in Brisbane, Australia. He has been a Portrait Photographer in Billings, Montana for 20 years.

XI.1 Bullis, Charles Alvin
(Born Jan. 12, 1956, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)
(Charles has a Master's Degree in Electrical Engineering and is employed by Bell Labs in Massachusetts)

XI.2 Bullis, Robert Wellington
(Born March 24, 1959, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)
Bullis, Julie Lynn (Melin) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married June 19, 1981)

XI.3 Bullis, David Arnold
(Born Dec. 11, 1961, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)

Ref: 244, 536, 588 Rev. 09/12/88

X.4 Bullis, Lovina
Born: Aug 21 1903 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Jun 23 1954 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C227

Lovina married Jacob Howard Crawford on December 23, 1931 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. Jacob was born on January 31, 1901 at Toma, Iowa and died on September 29, 1973 at Iowa Falls, Iowa. He was the son of Miner Baldwin Crawford and Angeline (Weaver) Crawford.

XI.1 Crawford, Nancy Angeline
(Born Sept. 10, 1938, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C235A)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384 Rev. 09/12/88

XI.1 Crawford, Nancy Angeline
Born: Sep 10 1938 Des Moines Polk County Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C235

Nancy was the adopted daughter of Jacob and Lovina. She was born Ruth Louise Warford, the daughter of Lawrence John Warford and Lavern (Bemus) Warford. She was adopted by Jacob and Lovina in December of 1943. Nancy married Rex Gilmer Mead on March 24, 1963 in Hardin County, Iowa. Rex was born on September 17, 1937 at Oto, Woodbury County, Iowa, the son of Lawrence Gilmer Mead and Edith May (Daniels) Mead.

XII.1 Mead, Becky Sue
(Born June 28, 1964, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(Married Charles Clark on October 23, 1981)

XII.2 Mead, Brenda Lee
(Born Dec. 29, 1967, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)

XII.3 Mead, Bridget Marie
(Born Jan. 29, 1970, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384 Rev. 09/12/88

X.5 Bullis, Robert Judson
Born: Jul 20 1905 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Gladys Evelyn (Sheldon)
Born: Jun 14 1909 Hubbard Hardin Co. Iowa
Died:

From Page 2C227

Robert and Gladys were married on February 20, 1928 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. Gladys is the daughter of Ren Lowden Sheldon and Belle K. (Knowles) Sheldon.

XI.1 Bullis, Dorothy Margaret
(Born Sept. 26, 1928, Hardin County, Iowa)
(Married Jack Bennett Jr. on November 1, 1949)

XI.2 Bullis, Roberta Elgene
(Born Oct. 16, 1930, Cleves, Iowa)
(Married Vernon William Greufe on February 20, 1950)

XI.3 Bullis, Merna Evelyn
(Born Nov. 13, 1932, Cleves, Iowa)
(Married Robert Dale Foulkertz on March 21, 1951)

XI.4 Bullis, Ren Ione
(Born Oct. 9, 1936, Hardin County, Iowa)
Bullis, Norma Jean (Boor) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married May 1, 1955)

XI.5 Bullis, Judson Orren
(Born March 9, 1941, Owesa, Iowa)
(Died September 4, 1966)
Bullis, Mary Kathryn (Mitterer) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married February 24, 1961)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 384, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.6 Bullis, Donna
Born: Mar 24 1909 Hardin County Iowa
Died: Apr 11 1972 Ames Story County Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C227

Donna married Ole Antone Sparboe on June 21, 1935 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. Ole was born on June 21, 1900 at Hamilton County, Iowa and died on March 15, 1967 at Ames, Story County, Iowa. He was the son of Carl Sparboe and Nellie (Nelson) Sparboe.

XI.1 Sparboe, James Russel
(Born Oct. 6, 1939, Story City, Story County, Iowa)
Sparboe, Linda (Fields) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married April 10, 1964)

XI.2 Sparboe, Linda Lee
(Born July 24, 1943, Story City, Story County, Iowa)
(Married Douglas Jon Olson on June 14, 1964)

Ref: 13, 244, 245, 246, 371, 384 Rev. 09/12/88

IV.3 Bullis, James
Born: c1730
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (Chappel)
Born: c1740
Died:

From Page 2C

James and Margaret were married on August 16, 1763 at the New London First Church of Christ, New London, Connecticut, by the Rev. Mather Byles, and were living in Cape May County, New Jersey in 1773-1774.

In 1790, James, Margaret and three daughters were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

On October 16, 1760, James recorded a deed in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, and between the years 1758 through 1769, James paid taxes in the Nine Partners area of Dutchess County, New York.

James was a Plaintiff or Defendant in the Dutchess County Common Pleas Court twice during 1761:

	Plaintiff	Defendant
Year 1761	James Bullis	Isaac Filkin Jr. Henry Filkin William Snederker
October 20, 1761	Gabriel Ludlow	James Bullis

Margaret was a Defendant with her brother-in-law, Thomas Bullis, on January 7, 1779 in the Dutchess County Common Pleas Court for a crime committed on November 10, 1778 against Mary Shearer.

It is not proven that Ebenezer, John, Elijah, or Jesse were children of James and Margaret. It is only an assumption based upon dates of birth and places of residence.

V.1 Bullis, Ebenezer
(Born 1764)
(See Page 2C238A)

V.2 Bullis, John
(Born 1752)
(See Page 2C238B)

V.3 Bullis, Elijah
(Born 1754)
(Died Nov. 2, 1834, Waterford, New London County, Conn.)

Bullis, Hezekiah ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1761)
(Died May 12, 1828, New London, New London Co., Conn.)

V.4 Bullis, Jesse W.
(Born c1810)
(Living in St. Clair, Trumbull County, Ohio in 1850, and in New London, New London County, Connecticut in 1853)

Ref: 6, 19, 24, 68, 444, 498 Rev. 06/15/95

V.1 Bullis, Ebenezer
Born: 1764
Died: Aug 29 1826 Litchfield Litchfield C Conn.

Bullis, Lucretia
Born: 1802
Died: Jan 29 1831 Litchfield Litchfield C Conn.

From Page 2C238

In 1800, Ebenezer was living in Redfield, Oneida County, New York. It is not proven that Erastus, Elias and Charles are the children of Ebenezer and Lucretia. It is only an assumption based upon dates of birth.

VI.1 Bullis, Erastus
(Born c1785)
(In 1820, Erastus and his family were living in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and in 1840, they were in Smithville, Chenango County, New York)

VII.1 Bullis, Polly
(Born c1825, Eaton, Madison County, NY)
(Married Syrenus White of Eaton, New York on April 10, 1844)
(It is not proven that Polly was the daughter of Erastus and Lucretia. It is an assumption based upon date and place of marriage)

VI.2 Bullis, Elias M.
(Born c1790)
Bullis, Cornelia (Fryhover) (Wife)
(Born c1790)
(Married April 19, 1808, Rhinebeck Reformed Church, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York)
(In 1820, Elias and his family were living in Franklin Delaware County, New York, and in 1840, they were in Oxford, Chenango County, New York)

VI.3 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1795)
(In 1840, Charles and family were living in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York)

Ref: 6, 19, 24, 68, 387, 444, 498 Rev. 04/22/90

V.2 Bullis, John
Born: 1752
Died: Mar 19 1830 Hartford Hartford Co. Conn.

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C238

In 1790 and 1800, John and his family were living in Clinton, Dutchess County, New York, and in 1810, they were in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York.

It is not proven that Julius and Ezra were children of John. It is only an assumption based upon approximate dates of birth.

John was a Deacon in the Church.

VI.1 Bullis, Julius
(Born c1785)
(In 1810 and 1820, Julius and his family were living in Schenectady, New York)

VI.2 Bullis, Ezra
(Born c1790)
(In 1820, Ezra and his family were living in Livonia, Livingston County, New York)

Ref: 6, 19, 24, 68, 444, 498 Rev. 09/12/88

IV.8 Bullis, Samuel
Born: 1750
Died: 1820 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Mary
Born: c1750
Died: Sep 28 1774 Burlington New Jersey

From Page 2C

Bullis, Mary (Toy) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1755)
(Married August 13, 1775, Burlington, New Jersey)

In 1773-1774, Samuel was living in Gloucester Town, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Samuel's first wife, Mary, is buried in St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Burlington, New Jersey.

In 1790, Samuel was in Gloucester, Caswell County, North Carolina, and on October 6, 1793, Samuel sold all his property, livestock, and household goods to Reuben Cockran. The bill of sale was witnessed by his son, John Bullis, Simeon Cockran and Robert Bruce Jr. In 1810, Samuel was living in Ward 7, New York City.

Mary (Toy) Bullis' brother, James Toy, married Mary Duell, in 1788 in Burlington, New Jersey, and had one son, James D. Toy.

V.1 Bullis, William J.
(Born Nov. 24, 1771, Burlington, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C239A)

V.2 Bullis, John
(Born Aug. 11, 1776, Burlington, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C239B)

V.3 Bullis, Susanna
(Born Sept. 17, 1780, Burlington, New Jersey)
(Baptized Nov. 17, 1785, St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey)

V.4 Bullis, Adam
(Born c1768)
(Lived in Hillsborough Township, Somerset County, New Jersey from 1784 through 1805)

V.5 Bullis, David
(Born c1780)

Bullis, Phebe (Taylor) (Wife)
(Born c1780)
(Married Dec. 24, 1801, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City)
(In 1804, David and Phebe were living in Hillsborough Township, Somerset County, New Jersey, and in 1818, David filed a deed or mortgage in the area of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York)

V.6 Bullis, Benjamin
(Born c1780)
Bullis, Betty (Adams) (Wife)
(Born c1780)
(Married September 6, 1800, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

V.7 Bullis, Betsy
(Born c1780)
(Married John Parleir on June 27, 1800, at Wilkes County, North Carolina)

V.8 Bullis, Francis
(Born c1770)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Winnick) (Wife)
(Born c1770)
(Married Jan. 8, 1791, Burlington, New Jersey)

Ref: 153,165,275,334,335,370,444,498,582,632 Rev. 05/02/92

V.1 Bullis, William J.
Born: Nov 24 1771 Burlington NJ
Died:

Bullis, Ann (Taylor)
Born: c1770
Died: 1828

From Page 2C239

Bullis, Leonora S. [ ] (2nd Wife)
(Born c1770)

William was baptized on November 24, 1771 at St. Mary's Church in Burlington, New Jersey. William and Ann lived in Hllsborough Township, Somerset County, New Jersey during the years 1780 through 1805.

In 1830 and 1840, William and his family lived in the 1st and 8th Wards, of New York City.

VI.1 Bullis, John
(Born c1800, Burlington, New Jersey)
Bullis, Mary T (Middleton) (Wife)
(Born c1815)
(Married on May 3, 1838, Mercer County, New Jersey, by Mayor Charles Burroughs)
(John was living in Monmouth County, New Jersey in 1838, and in Upper Freehold, New Jersey in 1850)

Ref: 153,165,275,334,335,370,444,498,582,632,693

Rev. 07/08/89

V.2 Bullis, John
Born: Aug 11 1776 Burlington NJ
Died:

Bullis, Philadelphia (Pearce)
Born: c1776
Died:

From Page 2C239

Bullis, Betty (Gains) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1780)
(Married October 30, 1799, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

John and Philadelphia were married on April 30, 1794 in Caswell County, North Carolina. John was baptized on September 8, 1776 in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey. On January 23, 1794, John received a warrant of 400 acres of land, S.S. Land Tract #2381, in Pennsylvania. Warrantee: Wilhelm Willink. Date of Warrant: December 12, 1792. Patentee: Samuel Bullis. (Also see page 2C239C).

VI.1 Bullis, John
(Born 1802, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C240)

VI.2 Bullis, Benjamin F.
(Born 1808, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C241)

VI.3 Bullis, Samuel Wesley
(Born 1814, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C242)

VI.4 Bullis, Zibba
(Born May 1, 1812, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C243)

VI.5 Bullis, Hezikiah B.
(Born c1813)

VI.6 Bullis, Richard
(Born c1820)

Ref: 153,165,275,334,335,359,370,444,498,582,632 Rev. 04/25/88

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

The following family members are connected with the John Bullis family, but the relationship has not been established.

Bullis, Betsy
(Born c1800)
(Married Luke Ginnins on December 21, 1822, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, James S.
(Born c1830)
Bullis, Vilott (Nicholls) (Wife)
(Born c1830)
(Married July 24, 1851, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(James served as a Private in Company F, 52nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, during the Civil War) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Mary M.
(Born c1840)
(Married James B. Church on September 20, 1860, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Nancy
(Born c1845)
(Married Samuel Calvin Shumate on April 21, 1866, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Nancy
(Born c1830)
(Married H. M. Church on May 7, 1852, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Zibba
(Born c1845)
(Married John A. Church on August 2, 1866, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Margaret
(Born c1800)
(Married Elijah Nichols on January 21, 1820, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Polly (Mary)
(Born c1830)
(Married William Crane on December 23, 1852, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Andrew
(Born c1815)
Bullis, Nancy Caroline (Bumgarner) (Wife)
(Born c1817)
(Married June 30, 1837, Wilkes County, North Carolina) (Ref:153)

Bullis, Nancy
(Born c1820)
(Married Joseph Waggoner Nicholas on August 17, 1824, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Witness: John Bullis. Joseph was the 8th child of John Nicholas Sr.) (Ref:153,444)

Bullis, Eveline (Minton)
(Born January 18,1881)
(Died October 24, 1916)
(Buried near Pleasant Grove, North Carolina)
(Father was Joel Minton, born Wilkes County, North Carolina, and mother was Rachel (Church) Minton, born Wilkes County, North Carolina. Informant was L. C. Bullis) (Ref: 336)

Bullis, Tilleres
(Born 1797)
(Living in Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1860) (Ref:335)

Bullis, Martha ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1789)
(Living in Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1860)
(Children:
Bullis, Rebecca (Born 1830)
Bullis, Sally (Born 1831) (Ref: 335)

Bullis, Jane ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1832)
(Living in Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1860)
(Children:
Bullis, John (Born 1857) (Ref: 335)

Bullis, Halsted C.
(Born c1840)
(Halsted served as a Private in Company B, 3rd Regiment, Alabama Confederate Infantry, during the Civil War)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Joseph W.
(Born c1840)
(Joseph served as a Private in Company I, 12th Regiment, Georgia Confederate Infantry, during the Civil War)
(Ref: 444)

VI.1 Bullis, John
Born: 1802 Wilkes County N. Carolina
Died:

Bullis, Mary Polly (Bumgarner)
Born: 1800 Wilkes County N. Carolina
Died:

From Page 2C239B

John and Mary were married on November 21, 1821, at Wilkes County, North Carolina.
Mary was the daughter of Leonard and Catherine Bumgarner.

VII.1 Bullis, John Basil
(Born 1821, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C244)

VII.2 Bullis, Sidney
(Born 1823, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C245)

VII.3 Bullis, Absolom
(Born Feb. 15, 1824, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C246)

VII.4 Bullis, Wesley H.
(Born 1825, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Wesley served as a Private in Company C and Company E, 26th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, during the Civil War)

VII.5 Bullis, Simeon
(Born 1826, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Simeon served as a Private in Company C, 26th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, during the Civil War)

VII.6 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1830, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.7 Bullis, John
(Born 1835, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.8 Bullis, Elvira
(Born 1840, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.9 Bullis, Matilda
(Born 1842, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.10 Bullis, Bryan
(Born 1836, North Carolina)

VII.11 Bullis, Myra
(Born 1838, North Carolina)

Ref: 153, 335, 336, 444, 711 Rev. 09/11/94

VI.2 Bullis, Benjamin F.
Born: 1808 Wilkes NC
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Griffey)
Born: 1816 Wilkes NC
Died:

From Page 2C239B

Benjamin and Elizabeth were married on November 13, 1830, at Wilkes County, North Carolina.

VII.1 Bullis, Benjamin F. Jr.
(Born 1834, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C241B)

VII.2 Bullis, Martha
(Born 1837, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.3 Bullis, Bethenia
(Born 1845, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.4 Bullis, Samuel
(Born 1847, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C241A)

VII.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1857, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.6 Bullis, James Benjamin
(Born May 7, 1858, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C247)

Ref: 153, 154, 165, 197, 275, 335, 444 Rev. 09/11/94

VII.4 Bullis, Samuel
Born: 1847 Wilkes County NC
Died:

Bullis, Martha (Davis)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2C241

Samuel and Martha lived in McCready, Virginia.

VIII.1 Bullis, June
(Born c1875)
(Married name - Blackwell)

VIII.2 Bullis, Richard
(Born c1877)
(Lived Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mildred
(Born c1880)
(Married name - Sorrow)

VIII.4 Bullis, Kent
(Born c1883)
(Lived Ohio)

VIII.5 Bullis, Lula
(Born c1885)
(Married name - Markam)

VIII.6 Bullis, Early
(Born December 27, 1914, Virginia)
(Died October, 1985, North Carolina)
(Lived North Carolina)

VIII.7 Bullis, Vern
(Born c1890)
(Married name - Foster)

VIII.8 Bullis, William Ballard
(Born January 18, 1892)
Bullis, Lillian (Hughes) (Wife)
(Born 1896)

(Died 1977)
(Lived Saltville, Smythe County, Virginia)

Ref: 658, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

VII.1 Bullis, Benjamin F. Jr.
Born: 1834 Wilkes NC
Died:

Bullis, Almirah
Born: 1832 Wilkes NC
Died:

From Page 2C241

Benjamin served as a Private and a Corporal in Company C, 26th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, under Captain A. B. Barmichal, during the Civil War.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry
(Born 1858, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ellen
(Born 1860, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

Ref: 153, 154, 165, 197, 275, 335, 444 Rev. 06/29/89

VI.3 Bullis, Samuel Wesley
Born: 1814 Wilkes County N. Carolina
Died: Mar 20 1863

Bullis, Sarah Mariah (Tinsbill)
Born: 1820 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: c1863

From Page 2C239B

Bullis, Nancy C. (Bumgarner) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1839, North Carolina)
(Married September 23, 1867, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

Samuel and Sarah were married on October 6, 1842 at Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Samuel served as a Private in Company K, 5th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Senior Reserves during the Civil War.

In 1860, the family lived in Moorsburgh, Hawkins County, Tennessee, and in 1870, in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

VII.1 Bullis, James Elbert
(Born Sept. 14, 1844, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C248)

VII.2 Bullis, Nancy Caroline
(Born Dec. 21, 1845, North Carolina)
(Died Feb. 28, 1862)

VII.3 Bullis, Sarah Mariah
(Born July 14, 1847)

VII.4 Bullis, Luke J.
(Born Sept. 14, 1849)
(See Page 2C249)

VII.5 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born Nov. 14, 1851)
(Died Aug. 15, 1862)

VII.6 Bullis, Eliza J.
(Born July 14, 1853, Tennessee)
(Died Aug. 16, 1862)

VII.7 Bullis, William H.
(Born March 26, 1855)
(Died Aug. 28, 1862)

VII.8 Bullis, John Martin

(Born July 10, 1857, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C250)

VII.9 Bullis, Margaret E.
(Born March 1, 1862, Tennessee)
(Died Jan. 22, 1865)

VII.10 Bullis, Rebecca Matilda
(Born July 4, 1868, North Carolina)
(Married Samuel Wolf on February 12, 1884 in Union County, Tennessee)

VII.11 Bullis, Hester Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 3, 1870, Hawkins County, Tennessee)

VII.12 Bullis, Stephen Andrew
(Born Jan. 16, 1872, Hawkins County, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C251)

Ref: 121,153,154,165,197,275,444,685,711 Rev. 04/19/91

VI.4 Bullis, Zibba
Born: May 01 1812 Wilkes NC
Died: Mar 24 1894

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C239B

Zibba married David Huffman on July 4, 1832, in Wilkes County, North Carolina. David was born on December 30, 1803 and died on March 30, 1889.

VII.1 Huffman, James Sidney
(Born July 22, 1833)
(Died Sept. 18, 1920)
Huffman, Mary (Whittington) (Wife)
(Born June 19, 1833)
(Died Dec. 27, 1917)

VII.2 Huffman, David Jr.
(Born 1836)
(Died Dec. 10, 1862)
Huffman, Ann (Eller) (Wife)
(Born 1838)
(Died 1919)
(Married April 18, 1855)

VII.3 Huffman, Martha Patsy
(Born Dec. 9, 1836)
(Died Jan. 5, 1929)
(Married Henry C. Eller on February 14, 1855)
(Henry was born in 1836 and died in 1922)

VII.4 Huffman, Susan
(Born 1839)
(Died Dec. 21, 1914)
(Married W. Amos Church)
(Amos was born July 6, 1845, and died Feb. 24, 1902)

VII.5 Huffman, Jacob
(Born 1841)
Huffman, Emoline (Whittington) (Wife)
(Born Sept. 2, 1835)
(Died Apr. 20, 1934)

VII.6 Huffman, Zibba
(Born 1843)
(Died Sept. 29, 1917)
(Married John Allen Church on July 30, 1860)
(John was born Nov. 20, 1841, and died Apr. 10, 1903)

VII.7 Huffman, Benjamin
(Born Nov. 30, 1844)
(Died Apr. 30, 1925)
Huffman, Martha M. (Cardwell) (Wife)
(Born Feb. 22, 1846)
(Died July 4, 1921)
(Married Dec. 26, 1865)

VII.8 Huffman, Cynthia
(Born March 6, 1852)
(Died Jan. 14, 1929)
(Married John Cardwell)
(John was born Feb. 22, 1849, and died May 26, 1888)

VII.9 Huffman, Stephen
(Born 1854)
Huffman, Susan (Cardwell) (1st Wife)
(Born 1851)
Huffman, Ellen (Yates) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1855)
Huffman, Vertie (Woodie) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1860)

VII.10 Huffman, John
(Born 1856)
Huffman, Jane Ann (Bishop) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Lived in West Virginia)

Ref: 270, 444 Rev. 09/11/94

VII.1 Bullis, John Basil
Born: 1821 Wilkes County N. Carolina
Died:

Bullis, Martha Patsy (Huffman)
Born: 1818 Wilkes County N. Carolina
Died: Aug 29 1900 Reddies River Wilkes Co. NC

From Page 2C240

John served as a Private in Company C, 26th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, during the Civil War.

VIII.1 Bullis, David W.
(Born 1841, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Zibba (Huffman) (Wife)
(Born c1840)
(Married Oct. 4, 1860, Wilkes County, NC)
(David served as a Private in Company F, 52nd Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, during the Civil War)

VIII.2 Bullis, Sarah Ann
(Born 1843, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married Alfred McNeil on October 25, 1866, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.3 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1846, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1848, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.5 Bullis, Delphia
(Born 1850, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.6 Bullis, Thomas R.
(Born Nov. 19, 1851, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Died Feb. 27, 1932)
Bullis, Laura A. (Winkler) (Wife)
(Born Aug. 16, 1850)
(Died March 8, 1923)

VIII.7 Bullis, Mariah
(Born 1852, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.8 Bullis, Asarah Barker
(Born Aug. 6, 1855, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C252)

VIII.9 Bullis, Emma
(Born 1858, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.10 Bullis, Alice
(Born June 21, 1860, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C244A)

VIII.11 Bullis, William
(Born 1845, North Carolina)

Ref: 335, 336, 444, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VIII.10 Bullis, Alice
Born: Jun 21 1860 Wilkes County N. Carolina
Died: May 21 1933

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C244

Alice married William David Gaither. William was born on March 7, 1870 and died on December 31, 1934.

IX.1 Gaither, Martha Jane
(Born 1892, North Carolina)

Ref: 335, 336, 444, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VII.2 Bullis, Sidney
Born: 1823 Wilkes County NC
Died:

Bullis, Violet
Born: 1833 Wilkes County NC
Died:

From Page 2C240

VIII.1 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1852, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.2 Bullis, Martha
(Born 1853, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.3 Bullis, John B.
(Born 1855, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C253)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elvira
(Born 1857, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VIII.5 Bullis, Alvina
(Born 1859, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

VII.3 Bullis, Absolom
Born: Feb 15 1824 Wilkes County NC
Died: Jul 17 1899

Bullis, Nancy Matilda (McKee)
Born: Feb 09 1826
Died: Dec 09 1914

From Page 2C240

Absolom and Nancy were married on October 10, 1850. Mary Ann McKee and Amanda McKee were children of Nancy's by her first marriage.

VIII.1 McKee, Mary Ann
(Born November 25, 1843)

VIII.2 McKee, Amanda Adeline
(Born March 31, 1847)

VIII.3 Bullis, Sarah Camilla
(Born July 20, 1856)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lindsey Alexander
(Born December 29, 1859)
(See Page 2C254)

Ref: 335, 336 Rev. 09/21/88

VII.6 Bullis, James Benjamin
Born: May 07 1858 Wilkes County NC
Died: Aug 18 1938 Wilkes County NC

Bullis, Roxie (Curtiss)
Born: Oct 02 1860 Wilkes County NC
Died:

From Page 2C241

James and Roxie were married in August of 1881.

VIII.1 Bullis, James Walter
(Born Aug. 12, 1882, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C247A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Samuel
(Born March 23, 1902, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C255)

VIII.3 Bullis, John Mack
(Born Jan. 16, 1896, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C256)

Ref: 173, 197, 276, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.1 Bullis, James Walter
Born: Aug 12 1882 Wilkes County NC
Died: Dec 02 1946 Wilkes County NC

Bullis, Nellie Blanch (Smithey)
Born: Sep 07 1892 Wilkes County NC
Died: Jan 18 1971 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC

From Page 2C247

James and Nellie were married on September 12, 1907 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

IX.1 Bullis, Alice
(Born 1910, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married J. C. Harwell in 1932, and lives in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

IX.2 Bullis, Ballard Malcolm
(Born Aug. 17, 1912, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Pansy (Minton) (Wife)
(Born c1915, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Pansy is the daughter of Avery Minton and Dicy (Dyson) Minton of Wilkes County, North Carolina)

IX.3 Bullis, Nellie
(Born 1929, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married Charles Gentle in 1964, and lives in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina)

Ref: 173, 197, 276, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VII.1 Bullis, James Elbert
Born: Sep 14 1844 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Feb 13 1906 N. Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC

Bullis, Eliza Jane (McNeil)
Born: Apr 20 1844
Died: Dec 27 1929

From Page 2C242

James and Eliza Jane were married on May 16, 1866 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Eliza Jane was the daughter of William Squire McNeil, and Mary (Wilcox) McNeil. William was born March 14, 1805, and died February 22, 1875. Mary was born February 8, 1817, and died May 24, 1888. They were married on December 24, 1833.

James served as a Private in Company C, 26th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, under Captain A. B. Barmichal, Company H 8th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, and Company H, 18th Regiment, North Carolina Confederate Infantry, for four years during the Civil War.

James owned a farm and operated a roller mill in Millers Creek, North Carolina.

VIII.1 Bullis, James Andrew
(Born Jan. 16, 1867, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Died Jan. 17, 1867, Millers Creek, North Carolina)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Ann (Molly)
(Born Feb. 18, 1868, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C248B)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Alexander
(Born Nov. 29, 1870, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C257)

VIII.4 Bullis, Roby Johnson
(Born Aug. 26, 1873, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C258)

VIII.5 Bullis, Dora Evaline
(Born March 1, 1876, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Died Jan. 18, 1958)
(Married Otis Campbell)

VIII.6 Bullis, John Reignor
(Born Feb. 23, 1879, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C248A)

VIII.7 Bullis, Lizzie Ellen
(Born May 1, 1882, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Died June 10, 1943)

(Married Rupert Harold)

VIII.8 Bullis, Alice Virginia
(Born May 1, 1882, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Died Sept. 5, 1947)
(Married Charles Horton)

VIII.9 Bullis, Mayrah Leaner
(Born Aug. 2, 1884, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Married J. C. Wallace)

VIII.10 Bullis, Walter Cowles
(Born Apr. 19, 1888, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Died Aug. 5, 1958)
Bullis, Dora ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1890)

VIII.11 Bullis, Pansy Belle
(Born Jan. 27, 1892, Millers Creek, North Carolina)
(Died July 16, 1969)
(Married Robert Parker)

Ref: 275, 336, 444, 711 Rev. 04/19/91

VIII.6 Bullis, John Reignor
Born: Feb 23 1879 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Nov 11 1953 Kecoughtan Hampton Co. Vir.

Bullis, Maude M. (Lenderman)
Born: 1882
Died: Nov 11 1953 Silver Spring Montgomery MD

From Page 2C248

John and Maude were married on March 5, 1902 at Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina by J. J. Beach, Baptist Minister. The witnesses to the wedding were M. W. Lenderman and P. L. Lenderman.

John enlisted on May 18, 1898, at Raleigh, North Carolina, as a Private in Company E, 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Volunteer Infantry, to serve one year during the Spanish-American War. He was discharged on November 22, 1898, at Tarboro, North Carolina. His discharge describes him as five feet, eleven and one-half inches in height, ruddy complection, light blue eyes, dark brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer and Carpenter.

After his discharge, John and Maude lived in Moravian Falls, Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1899, and at 717 Boundry Avenue, Silver Spring, Maryland in 1927.

John died at 6:55 P. M. at the V.A. Hospital at Kecoughtan, Virginia, and Maude died at 7:00 A. M. at her daughter's home at 701 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 11, 1953. Both are buried in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

IX.1 Bullis, Nellie B.
(Born February 15, 1904)
(Married name - Sapp)

Ref: 275, 336, 444 Rev. 09/04/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Ann (Molly)
Born: Feb 18 1868 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: May 29 1946

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C248

Mary Ann married Leander Bobbit Pierce on November 5, 1885, and lived in Millers Creek and North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

IX.1 Pierce, Viola
(Born October 8, 1886)
(Died November 27, 1951)
(Married Cyrus Kilby)

IX.2 Pierce, Dora Bell
(Born June 24, 1888)
(Died May 3, 1927)
(Married Wiley Thomas McNiel)

IX.3 Pierce, Ella Vetra
(Born May 17, 1892)
(Died June 4, 1958)
(Married Zollie O. Eller)

IX.4 Pierce, Ruel Shafford
(Born August 4, 1897)
(Died February, 1972)
Pierce, Fanny (Watts) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

IX.5 Pierce, Pansy Vistula
(Born September 29, 1900)
(Married Paul Rogers)

IX.6 Pierce, Fred Marvin
(Born August 12, 1903)
(Died June 26, 1972)
Pierce, Fay ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

IX.7 Pierce, Jennie Gwyndolyn
(Born November 20, 1907)
(Died August 29, 1951)
(Married name - Smith)

IX.8 Pierce, Eliza Lucille
(Born December 11, 1910)

(Died July 4, 1975)
(Never married)

Ref: 711

Rev. 04/19/91

VII.4 Bullis, Luke J.
Born: Sep 14 1849
Died:

Bullis, Hannah Ellen (Moody)
Born: May 11 1846
Died: Oct 21 1928

From Page 2C242

Hannah Ellen was the daughter of William Moody and Mary Polly (Childress) Moody. (See Page 2C283). Mary Polly's sister, Sarah Childress, (Born 1803 - Died 1891), married James Knox Polk (Born 1795 -Died 1849), the 11th President of the United States. They were married in 1825.

Luke and Hannah lived in Fordtown, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

Hannah is buried in Childress Cemetery, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

VIII.1 Bullis, James DeWitt
(Born Oct. 15, 1872, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C259)

VIII.2 Bullis, Benjamin Dorn
(Born Oct. 18, 1886, Johnson City, Washington Co. Tenn)
(See Page 2C260)

VIII.3 Bullis, Ida
(Born c1883)
(See Page 2C249A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Sarah (Sally)
(Born 1876)
(Married name - Bowman)
(Lived Ohio)

VIII.5 Bullis, Cora Ann
(Born 1878)
(Married Charles Moody, and lived in California)

VIII.6 Bullis, Louisa Janetta
(Born 1869)
(Married William P. Doran on July 30, 1891 at Sullivan County, Tennessee, and lived in Tennessee)

VIII.7 Bullis, William

(Born c1870)

VIII.8 Bullis, Molly
(Born c1880)

VIII.9 Bullis, Thomas
(Born 1870, Kentucky)
(In 1880, Thomas was living in Davidson County, Tennessee. It is only an assumption, based on place of residence, that he is a child of Luke and Hannah)

Ref: 152, 153, 197, 202, 444, 583 Rev. 04/19/91

VIII.3 Bullis, Ida
Born: c1883
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C249

Ida married 1st, J. C. Moody.
Married 2nd, Frank Fleisher.
Married 3rd, Frank Betz.

IX.1 Moody, Lily May
(Born c1905)
(Married Jack Colby)

IX.2 Moody, Wilbur
(Born c1907)
Moody, Opal ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1910)

X.1 Moody, Barbara Lee
(Born c1930)

X.2 Moody, Laura Jane
(Born c1933)
(Married name - Witherspoon)

X.3 Moody, Richard
(Born c1935)

VII.8 Bullis, John Martin
Born: Jul 10 1857 North Carolina
Died: May 14 1891 Grainger County Tenn.

Bullis, Sarah (Welch-Randalls)
Born: Oct 18 1856 Virginia
Died: 1946 Grainger Co. Tennessee

From Page 2C242

John and Sarah were married on July 12, 1877 at Union County, Tennessee. Sarah was the daughter of Willie Welch and Louiza (Fletcher) Welch.

Sarah's first husband, Charles Randalls, died of "Swamp Fever" in Kentucky.

John Martin Bullis died of rabies, having been bitten by a rabid dog. He died four months before his last child was born.

Sarah Welch Randalls Bullis married for the third time, Mitchell Nicley.

VIII.1 Randalls, Charles William
(Born March 9, 1875)
(Died c1945, California)
(Charles also used the name of Bullis)

VIII.2 Bullis, Martin Luther
(Born September 8, 1876, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C250A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Dora Elizabeth Anne
(Born February 27, 1881, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died 1970)
(Married William Rose on March 3, 1894)

VIII.4 Bullis, Martha Paralee
(Born October 24, 1882, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died 1970)
(Married Vincent Nicley on July 25, 1897)

VIII.5 Bullis, James Wesley
(Born May 27, 1884, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died in California)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary Mahulda Jenetta Johnson Pauline
(Born February 28, 1887, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died 1973)
(Married George W. Liford)

VIII.7 Bullis, Hester R. Elizabeth
(Born February 18, 1889, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died September 14, 1890, Grainger County, Tennessee)

VIII.8 Bullis, John Paris
(Born September 26, 1891, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C261)

VIII.9 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born December 25, 1886)
(Died December 25, 1886)

Ref: 121, 153, 444 Rev. 08/24/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Martin Luther
Born: Sep 08 1876 Grainger Co. Tennessee
Died: Apr 26 1940 Louisville Jefferson Co Ken.

Bullis, Annie J. (Dermody)
Born: c1880
Died: Oct 05 1918 Baltimore Maryland

From Page 2C250

Bullis, Katherine (Irwin) (2nd Wife)
(Born November 23, 1883, Kentucky)
(Died May, 1965, Kentucky)

Martin and Annie were married on May 22, 1905 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Martin enlisted on May 19, 1898 at Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, as a Private in Company H, 16th Regiment, United States Infantry, to serve one year during the Spanish-American War. He served in Cuba in 1898, and was discharged on January 19, 1899 at Camp A. G. Forse, Huntsville, Alabama. His discharge describes him as five feet, five inches in height, fair complection, blue eyes, brown hair and occupation as a Farmer and a Steam Fitter.

After his discharge, Martin lived in Akron and Cincinnati, Ohio, in Lea's Springs, Tennessee in 1931, at 918 South 4th Street, Louisville, Kentucky in 1932, at 736 South 5th Street, Louisville, Kentucky in 1933, and at 800 South 5th Street, Louisville, Kentucky in 1940. Martin died of Cerebral Apoplexy and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky.

IX.1 Bullis, Martin Luther Jr.
(Born August 18, 1924)

Ref: 121, 153, 444, 719 Rev. 06/15/93

VII.12 Bullis, Stephen Andrew
Born: Jan 16 1872 Hawkins Co. Tenn.
Died: Dec 1934 Kingsport Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Bullis, Ruth Virginia (Pickens)
Born: Apr 26 1875 Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died: Jun 1945 Kingsport Sullivan Co. Tenn.

From Page 2C242

Ruth was the daughter of George Pickens and Mary (Ferguson) Pickens.

Stephen and Ruth were married in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and lived in Fordtown, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

VIII.1 Bullis, Claude Delaney
(Born May 17, 1900, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C262)

VIII.2 Bullis, Maude I.
(Born March 8, c1902, Bristol, Virginia)
(Died August, 1963)
(Married A. A. Moore)

VIII.3 Bullis, Cordia May
(Born Sept. 1, c1904, Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee)
(Married John Watson in 1929)

VIII.4 Bullis, Nan Essie
(Born Oct. 27, 1908, Bristol, Virginia)
(Married Lee Duncan in 1930)

VIII.5 Bullis, Pearl
(Born Aug. 14, 1910, Bristol, Virginia)
(Died March, 1969)
(Married Alvin Cope)

VIII.8 Bullis, Asarah Barker
Born: Aug 06 1855 Wilkes NC
Died: Nov 11 1934 Wilkes NC

Bullis, Matilda E. (Call)
Born: Dec 17 1858 Wilkes NC
Died: Jan 28 1918 Wilkes NC

From Page 2C244

Asarah and Matilda are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

IX.1 Bullis, John
(Born c1880)
(Died c1885)

IX.2 Bullis, Emily
(Born c1882)

IX.3 Bullis, Lewis Franklin
(Born Jan. 30, 1884, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C263)

IX.4 Bullis, Lona
(Born c1885)

IX.5 Bullis, James
(Born c1887)

IX.6 Bullis, Nora
(Born c1890)
(Married Hans Walsh)

IX.7 Bullis, Bessie Aurora
(Born 1895, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Died May 27, 1976)
(Married Name - Miller)

Ref: 336, 444 Rev. 04/26/88

VIII,3 Bullis, John B.
Born: 1855 Wilkes County NC
Died:

Bullis, Caroline (Barnett)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 2C245

John and Caroline lived in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

IX.1 Bullis, Samuel Henry
(Born May 7, 1889, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C253A)

Ref: 149, 333, 352, 484 Rev. 09/22/88

IX.1 Bullis, Samuel Henry
Born: May 07 1889 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: May 06 1966 Westover Somerset Co. MD

Bullis, Belle (Hall)
Born: Jun 22 1894 North Carolina
Died: Dec 05 1981 Maryland

From Page 2C253

Samuel and Belle were married in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Samuel is buried in Sunnyridge Cemetery, Crisfield, Somerset County, Maryland.

X.1 Bullis, Alonzo
(Born Dec. 30, 1913, Purlear, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C253B)

X.2 Bullis, Veora
(Born July 20, 1916, Purlear, Wilkes County, NC)
(Died May 24, 1977)
(Married Roy Marshall)

X.3 Bullis, Harlia Monroe
(Born Dec. 14, 1919, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC)
(See Page 2C264)

X.4 Bullis, Clincle Lanice
(Born Oct. 6, 1922, Purlear, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C265)

X.5 Bullis, Irene
(Born Feb. 2, 1924, Purlear, Wilkes County, NC)
(Married Harry Spencer)

Ref: 149, 333, 352, 484, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Alonzo
Born: Dec 30 1913 Purlear Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Winifred Mary (Ford)
Born: Feb 27 1920 Chester Delaware Co. Penna
Died:

From Page 2C253A

Alonzo and Winifred were married on November 30, 1945 at Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Winifred is the daughter of Thomas John Ford, born in Cornwall, England, and Florence (Gardiner) Ford, born in Plymouth, England.

XI.1 Bullis, David Alan
(Born Nov. 15, 1948, Ridley Park, Delaware Co. Penna.)
Bullis, Nancy (Dixson) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married June 28, 1975)

XI.2 Bullis, Richard Dale
(Born Jan. 15, 1952, Chester, Delaware County, Penna.)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Thorton) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married April 22, 1977)

Ref: 149, 333, 352, 484 Rev. 09/22/88

VIII.4 Bullis, Lindsey Alexander
Born: Dec 29 1859
Died: Jan 05 1922

Bullis, Frances Isabelle (Minton)
Born: May 21 1868
Died: Aug 22 1930

From Page 2C246

Lindsey and Frances were married on March 31, 1892. Frances was the daughter of Thomas Minton and Sara Ann (Nichols) Minton.

IX.1 Bullis, Martha Veada
(Born April 14, 1893, Millers Creek, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C254A)

IX.2 Bullis, Terrell Engelburg
(Born November 18, 1894)
(Died May 28, 1896)

IX.3 Bullis, Retter Maie
(Born April 17, 1896)
(Died March 3, 1976)
(Married Robert Nichols on March 16, 1916)

IX.4 Bullis, Sherill Hoke
(Born Aug. 22, 1898, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC)
(See Page 2C266)

IX.5 Bullis, Winnie Pearl
(Born February 26, 1900)
(Died September 8, 1984)
(Married Coy Vickers on April 20, 1920)

IX.6 Bullis, Vida Christina
(Born December 13, 1901)
(Died March 23, 1986)
(Married 1st, Robert Lee Wyrick)
(Married 2nd, Virgil Adams on December 16, 1925)

IX.7 Bullis, Zora Eula
(Born May 18, 1903)
(Died December 11, 1983)
(Married Richard Nichols on October 13, 1928)

IX.8 Bullis, Alton Glenn
(Born June 1, 1905)
(Died August 15, 1905)

IX.9 Bullis, Simeon Otis
(Born July 24, 1906, North Carolina)
(Died May 10, 1974, North Carolina)
Bullis, Eader May (Nichols) (Wife)
(Born December 31, 1905, North Carolina)
(Died September 30, 1990)

IX.10 Bullis, Sarah J.
(Born January 17, 1909)
(Died January 18, 1909)

Ref: 336, 560, 711, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.1 Bullis, Martha Veada
Born: Apr 14 1893 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Nov 30 1968 Bluewell West Vir.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C254

Martha married Junie Hansford Eller on April 20, 1913 at Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Junie was born on September 23, 1888 at Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died on February 2, 1940. He is buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery in Millers Creek. He was the son of Phineas H. Eller and Cerelda Eller.

X.1 Eller, Cletus Terrell
(Born June 17, 1914)
(Died July 14, 1979, Bluewell, West Virginia)
Eller, (Wife unknown)

XI.1 Eller, Louis Delano
(Born c1925)

XI.2 Eller, Cletus Ray
(Born c1927)

XI.3 Eller, Lyndsay Gene
(Born c1930)

X.2 Eller, Thelma Gay
(Born March 4, 1916)
(Married Theodore Roosevelt Day)

XI.1 Day, Barbara Jean
(Born c1927)

XI.2 Day, Thelma Delores
(Born c1930)

XI.3 Day, Billy Carl
(Born c1933)

X.3 Eller, Pershing Glenn
(Born March 1, 1918)
Eller, Alice (Perkins) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

X.4 Eller, Otis Vaughn
(Born May 19, 1920)
(Died December 2, 1971, Flint, Michigan)
Eller, Thelma ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

XI.1 Eller, Otis Vaughn Jr.
(Born c1940)

XI.2 Eller, Candy
(Born c1945)

X.5 Eller, English Carl
(Born February 27, 1921)
(Died March 25, 1990, Greenville, South Carolina)
(Buried Bluewell, West Virginia)

X.6 Eller, Maiana Faye
(Born February 8, 1922, Virginia)
(Married Richard I. Tollison on July 3, 1944 at Elkton, Maryland)

XI.1 Tollison, Bonnie June
(Born c1945)

XI.2 Tollison, Phyllis Ann
(Born c1947)

X.7 Eller, Lyndsay Paul
(Born January 22, 1927)
(Died September 15, 1972, Calumet City, Illinois)
Eller, Madeline ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

XI.1 Eller, Richard
(Born c1949)

XI.2 Eller, Robert
(Born c1950)

XI.3 Eller, Catherine
(Born c1951)

VIII.2 Bullis, Samuel
Born: Mar 23 1902 Wilkes County NC
Died: Jan 1984 North Carolina

Bullis, Omie (Prevette)
Born: Mar 05 1908 Wilkes County NC
Died:

From Page 2C247

Omie was the daughter of John Prevette and Mary (Glass) Prevette.

IX.1 Bullis, Hubert Lee
(Born Jan. 5, 1931, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C255A)

IX.2 Bullis, Glenn
(Born May 25, 1932, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Jean (Bishop) (Wife)
(Born c1934)
(Married August 12, 1952)

IX.3 Bullis, Ralph
(Born May 8, 1934, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Joyce (Rogers) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Married November 23, 1954)

IX.4 Bullis, Ruth
(Born May 8, 1934, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married Jay Frazier on June 6, 1962)

Ref: 276, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.1 Bullis, Hubert Lee
Born: Jan 05 1931 Wilkes County NC
Died:

Bullis, Jewel (Staley)
Born: Jan 18 1935 Wilkes County NC
Died:

From Page 2C255

Hubert, a Reverend, and Jewel were married on December 24, 1953 at Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Jewel is the daughter of Edgar S. Staley and Alma (Reines) Staley.

X.1 Bullis, Delores Diane
(Born Nov. 20, 1958, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married Grant Amick on August 12, 1978)

VIII.3 Bullis, John Mack
Born: Jan 16 1896 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: 1958 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC

Bullis, Pansy Rosetta (Ferguson)
Born: Mar 19 1897 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C247

Pansy was the daughter of James Walter Ferguson.

IX.1 Bullis, Harvey Cecil
(Born Feb. 15, 1913, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(See Page 2C267)

IX.2 Bullis, Roy Robert
(Born Nov. 15, 1915, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(See Page 2C268)

IX.3 Bullis, Artie James
(Born May 19, 1918, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
Bullis, Ina Mae (Huffman) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

IX.4 Bullis, Lonnie Ashley
(Born Aug. 2, 1920, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
Bullis, Lottie Mae (Cannon) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

IX.5 Bullis, Albert Leo
(Born Feb. 16, 1923, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Died August, 1980)
Bullis, Floretta (Watkins) (Wife)
(Born c1925)

IX.6 Bullis, Pauline Ernestine
(Born Jan. 5, 1927, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Married Charles Calvin Smith)

IX.7 Bullis, Nina Leona
(Born Sept. 22, 1931, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Married William Edward Kimball)

IX.8 Bullis, Gwyn Edward
(Born Sept. 14, 1934, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
Bullis, Jerlene Marie (Crawford) (Wife)
(Born c1935)

IX.9 Bullis, Betty Jean
(Born Feb. 10, 1936, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Married Jene Woods)

IX.10 Bullis, Lena
(Born Sept. 5, 1932, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Died Sept, 5, 1932, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)

IX.11 Bullis, Pansy
(Born Sept. 5, 1932, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Died Sept. 5, 1932, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)

Ref: 517, 523, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.3 Bullis, William Alexander
Born: Nov 29 1870 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Jun 09 1954

Bullis, America (McDonald)
Born: c1870
Died: c1905

From Page 2C248

Bullis, Delphie Ethel (Adams) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1880)

Bullis, Helen (Compton) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1890)

William served as Mayor of North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, for several years.

Franklin, Wiley, Charles, and Bessie were the children of William and America. Benjamin, William, and Elsie were the children of William and Delphie.

IX.1 Bullis, Franklin M.
(Born June 25, 1886)

IX.2 Bullis, Wiley A.
(Born July 14, 1891, Reddies River, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C269)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Edd
(Born June 30, 1894)
(See Page 2C257A)

IX.4 Bullis, Bessie L.
(Born August 15, 1899)

IX.5 Bullis, Benjamin
(Born August 16, 1919)
(See Page 2C257C)

IX.6 Bullis, William Baxter
(Born May 30, 1925, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC)
(See Page 2C270)

IX.7 Bullis, Elsie
(Born July 17, 1921)
(See Page 2C257D)

Ref: 232, 332, 546, 553, 711 Rev. 04/19/91

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Edd
Born: Jun 30 1894
Died:

Bullis, Medie (Wingler)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2C257

Charles and Medie lived in Reddies River, North Carolina.

X.1 Bullis, Freeman
(Born September 21, 1919, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C257B)

X.2 Bullis, Major
(Born c1917)

X.3 Bullis, Calvin
(Born May 7, 1927, North Carolina)
(Died January, 1986, North Carolina)

X.4 Bullis, Eugene
(Born c1921)

Ref: 232, 332, 546, 553, 719 Rev. 06/22/94

X.1 Bullis, Freeman
Born: Sep 21 1919 North Carolina
Died: Jul 1986 North Carolina

Bullis, Della (Roberts)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2C257A

XI.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1935)

XI.2 Bullis, Betty
(Born c1937)
(Married Tony Brooks)

XI.3 Bullis, Dean
(Born c1939)

Ref: 232, 332, 546, 553, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.5 Bullis, Benjamin
Born: Aug 16 1919
Died:

Bullis, Emily Mae (Sebastian)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2C257

X.1 Bullis, JoAnn
(Born c1945)
(Married Bryan Welborn)

Ref: 232, 332, 546, 553

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.7 Bullis, Elsie
Born: Jul 17 1921
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C257

Elsie married Joseph Clayton Gambill.

X.1 Gambill, Alton
(Born c1940)

X.2 Gambill, Dennis
(Born c1942)

X.3 Gambill, Edna Lee
(Born c1945)

Ref: 232, 332, 546, 553 Rev. 09/22/88

VIII.4 Bullis, Roby Johnson
Born: Aug 26 1873 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Feb 26 1938 Sanford Lee County NC

Bullis, Mary Lou (Wright)
Born: Jul 07 1872 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Dec 01 1948 Sanford Lee County NC

From Page 2C248

Roby and Mary Lou were married on March 14, 1895 at Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and lived in Millers Creek until 1919, when they moved to Sanford, North Carolina, and bought a tobacco farm.

Mary Lou was the daughter of Joseph Wright and Mary Rebecca (Forcum) Wright of Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Joseph Wright was born on May 13, 1836, and died on September 19, 1888. He was the son of John Wright and Mary (McKee) Wright. Mary Rebecca (Forcum) Wright was born on April 10, 1843, and died on September 20, 1920.

IX.1 Bullis, Carl Warren
(Born Jan. 11, 1896, Millers Creek, Wilkes Co., NC)
(See Page 2C271)

IX.2 Bullis, Ruby
(Born c1897, Millers Creek, Wilkes County, NC)
(Died January 7, 1967)
(Married Edgar Olin on June 28, 1914)

IX.3 Bullis, Ray
(Born 1898, Millers Creek, Wilkes County, NC)
(Died October 15, 1943)

IX.4 Bullis, Nena
(Born Nov. 26, 1902, Millers Creek, Wilkes Co., NC)

IX.5 Bullis, Vola
(Born June 21, 1908, Millers Creek, Wilkes Co., NC)
(Died November 9, 1976)

IX.6 Bullis, Conrad
(Born 1911, Millers Creek, Wilkes County, NC)
(Died 1969)

Ref: 153, 273, 711 Rev. 06/19/95

VIII.1 Bullis, James DeWitt
Born: Oct 15 1872 Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died: Mar 30 1929 Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Bullis, Sarah E. (Susong)
Born: Jul 15 1868
Died: Jan 30 1906

From Page 2C249

Bullis, Ida R. (Susong) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 18, 1879)
(Died March 14, 1910)

Bullis, Bessie Irene (Little) (3rd Wife)
(Born August 26, 1893)
(Died May 4, 1980, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(Married September 3, 1911)
(Bessie was the daughter of William Little and Sarah (Barnes) Little.)

Mammie, Virgie, Roy, Ray, Bessie, Orville, and Decatur were the children of James and Sarah. Bertha was the child of James and Ida. Walter, Sarah, James, Noah, Irene, Charles, Raymond, Clarence, and Leila were the children of James and Bessie.

Sarah, Ida, and Barbara Cordia Susong (see Page 2C260) were daughters of David R. Susong and Mary A. (Bowery) Susong.

IX.1 Bullis, Mammie G.
(Born August 7, 1896)
(Died March 4, 1955)
(Married name - Collins)

IX.2 Bullis, Virgie L.
(Born June 12, 1898)
(Died August 22, 1948)
(Married name - Ford)

IX.3 Bullis, Roy
(Born April 2, 1899)
(Died April 2, 1899)

IX.4 Bullis, Ray
(Born April 2, 1899)
(Died April 2, 1899)

IX.5 Bullis, Bessie C.
(Born March 24, 1901)
(Died October 29, 1909)

IX.6 Bullis, Orville J.
(Born October 17, 1902)
(Died November 19, 1903)

IX.7 Bullis, Decatur
(Born February 3, 1904, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C259A)

IX.8 Bullis, Bertha T.
(Born August 6, 1909)
(Died January, 1979)
(Married Harold Bullis. Harold is the son of Benjamin Dorn Bullis, and Barbara Cordia (Susong) Bullis - See Page 2C260)

IX.9 Bullis, Walter Lee
(Born June 22, 1912, Tennessee)
(Died June 4, 1976, Ohio)

IX.10 Bullis, Sarah Ellen
(Born June 30, 1913)
(Died January 14, 1960)
(Married name - Amyx)

IX.11 Bullis, James Eugene
(Born January 28, 1915, Sullivan Co., Tennessee)
(See Page 2C272)

IX.12 Bullis, Noah William
(Born January 17, 1918, Fordtown, Sullivan Co., Tenn.)
(See Page 2C273)

IX.13 Bullis, Irene Rachel
(Born September 2, 1920)
(Married Hatcher Doran and lives in Blountville, Tennessee)

IX.14 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born June 8, 1922, Tennessee)
(Died May, 1983, Tennessee)

IX.15 Bullis, Raymond F.
(Born February 14, 1924, Sullivan Co., Tennessee)
(See Page 2C274)

IX.16 Bullis, Clarence Preston
(Born May 25, 1926, Johnson City, Washington Co., Tenn.)
(See Page 2C275)

IX.17 Bullis, Leila Bell
(Born September 21, 1928)
(Married J. D. Houser and lives in Kingsport, Tennessee)

X.1 Houser, Janice F.
(Born c1950)
(Died December 25, 1971)

Ref: 152, 166, 197, 202, 583, 719 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.7 Bullis, Decatur
Born: Feb 03 1904 Sullivan County Tennessee
Died: May 27 1984 Johnson City Washington Tenn.

Bullis, Louise Dorothy (Bowery)
Born: Jun 06 1912 Kingsport Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died: Jun 10 1965

From Page 2C259

Decatur and Louise lived in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee. He was employed by the Tennessee Eastman Company, and retired in 1969.

X.1 Bullis, Ronald R.
(Born c1924)
(Died April 12, 1935)

X.2 Bullis, James E.
(Born c1925)
(Lives Rogersville, Tennessee)

X.3 Bullis, Wallace
(Born c1926)
(Lives Blountsville, Tennessee)

X.4 Bullis, Shirley
(Born c1927)
(Married William Gothard and lives in Kingsport, Tennessee)

X.5 Bullis, Evelyn
(Born c1928)
(Married Crandle Crane and lives in Kingsport, Tennessee)

XI.1 Crane, Michael
(Born c1950)
(Died April 14, 1979)

Ref: 152, 166, 197, 202, 583 Rev. 08/24/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Benjamin Dorn
Born: Oct 18 1886 Johnson City Washington C Tenn.
Died: Apr 29 1936 Northfield Summit Co. Ohio

Bullis, Barbara Cordia (Susong)
Born: c1885
Died: c1915

From Page 2C249

Bullis, Ollie Edith (Burgner) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 14, 1890, Tennessee)
(Died March 29, 1963, Northfield, Summit County, Ohio)
(Married Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee)

Barbara was the daughter of David R. Susong and Mary A. (Bowery) Susong, and the sister of Sarah and Ida Susong, the wives of James DeWitt Bullis - See Page 2C259.

Ollie was the daughter of James Talbert Burgner and Sarah Frances (Bright) Burgner.

IX.1 Bullis, Harold
(Born December 9, 1907, Tennessee)
Bullis, Bertha T. (Bullis) (Wife)
(Born August 6, 1909)
(Died January, 1979)
(Married April 13, 1929)
(No children)
(Bertha is the daughter of James DeWitt Bullis, and Sarah E. (Susong) Bullis - See Page 2C259)

IX.2 Bullis, Orgie Kile
(Born October 10, 1909, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C260A)

IX.3 Bullis, Jess
(Born September 22, 1910, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C260B)

IX.4 Bullis, George
(Born June 20, 1913, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C260C)

IX.5 Bullis, Nancy Frances
(Born September 1, 1919, Tennessee)
(Married Roydon Ray Shaulis on February 23, 1946)

IX.6 Bullis, Roy Ben
(Born August 12, 1922, Tennessee)
(See Page 2C260D)

Ref: 583, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.2 Bullis, Orgie Kile
Born: Oct 10 1909 Tenn.
Died: Feb 02 1976 Ohio

Bullis, Sally
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2C260

Orgie and Sally were married on May 20, 1936.

X.1 Bullis, Judy
(Born March 4, 1937, Northfield, Summit County, Ohio)

Ref: 583, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.3 Bullis, Jess
Born: Sep 22 1910 Tenn.
Died: Nov 26 1979

Bullis, Pearl Clara
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2C260

X.1 Bullis, Gary
(Born c1935)

X.2 Bullis, James
(Born c1937)

Ref: 583

Rev. 09/28/88

IX.4 Bullis, George
Born: Jun 20 1913 Tenn.
Died: Sep 22 1978

Bullis, Vallaise
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2C260

George and Vallaise were married on July 18, 1935.

X.1 Bullis, Shirley
(Born c1936)

X.2 Bullis, David
(Born c1938)

Ref: 583 Rev. 09/28/88

IX.6 Bullis, Roy Ben
Born: Aug 12 1922 Tenn.
Died: Jul 1986 Ohio

Bullis, Sophia
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2C260

X.1 Bullis, Gary
(Born c1946)

X.2 Bullis, Mark
(Born c1948)

Ref: 583, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.8 Bullis, John Paris
Born: Sep 26 1891 Grainger Co. Tennessee
Died: Feb 18 1943 Grainger Co. Tennessee

Bullis, Allie Frances (Haynes)
Born: May 30 1889 Liberty Hill Grainger Co. Tenn.
Died: Dec 1957 Grainger Co. Tennessee

From Page 2C250

John and Allie were married on October 30, 1910 at Grainger County, Tennessee. Allie was the daughter of Daniel Arley Haynes and Mary Melzena (Carter) Haynes.

In 1930, John and his family were living in Lea's Springs, Tennessee.

John and his son, Roy, were killed by a train on February 18, 1943.

IX.1 Bullis, Hazel Ruby Lee
(Born Feb. 20, 1912, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died Apr. 20, 1912, Grainger County, Tennessee)

IX.2 Bullis, Jerome Paris
(Born May 17, 1915, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died June 15, 1915, Grainger County, Tennessee)

IX.3 Bullis, Fred Tillman
(Born Aug. 16, 1916, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died June, 1971)
Bullis, Eula Audrey (Easterday) (Wife)
(Born May 11, 1920, Tennessee)
(Died May, 1977)

IX.4 Bullis, Roy Daniel
(Born Apr. 18, 1918, Grainger County, Tennessee)
(Died Feb. 18, 1943, Grainger County, Tennessee)
Bullis, Jessee (Brown) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married March 13, 1942)

IX.5 Bullis, Ruth Edna
(Born May 29, 1920)
(Married 1st, Barry Dalton - deceased)
(Married 2nd, Hoyt Bennett - divorced)
(Married 3rd, John Willis Jones on May 28, 1946)

X.1 Jones, Richard W.
(Born March 9, 1953, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa)

Jones, Patricia (Greene) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married 1970)

IX.6 Bullis, Arthur Carl
(Born July 7, 1922)
(Died 1970)
Bullis, Mary (Willmonth) (Wife)
(Born c1922)
(Married April 10, 1940)

IX.7 Bullis, Mary Ellen
(Born October 24, 1924)
(Died 1970)
(Married M. C. Giddion)

IX.8 Bullis, Betty Jane
(Born January 28, 1931)
(Died 1968)
(Married Paul Foster)

Ref: 121, 153, 444, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.1 Bullis, Claude Delaney
Born: May 17 1900 Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died: Aug 1972 Tennessee

Bullis, Mary Pauline (Stoutt)
Born: Dec 27 1902 Newa Johnston Co. Tenn.
Died:

From Page 2C251

Claude and Mary Pauline were married on January 7, 1921 at Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee. Mary Pauline is the daughter of John L. Stoutt and Alice Lee (Wilson) Stoutt.

IX.1 Bullis, Richard Fred
(Born Oct. 20, 1922, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
Bullis, Phyllis (Barden) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Married December 11, 1945)

IX.2 Bullis, Helen Virginia
(Born Feb. 9, 1927, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
(Died August 23, 1963)
(Married Ray Fasold on September 2, 1950)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Curtis
(Born Apr. 24, 1929, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
Bullis, Marie (Church) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

IX.4 Bullis, Mary Alice
(Born May 24, 1933, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
(Married Lawrence Miller)

Ref: 165, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.3 Bullis, Lewis Franklin
Born: Jan 30 1884 Wilkes County NC
Died: Jan 03 1912 Wilkes County NC

Bullis, Roxie Ann Elizabeth (Elledge)
Born: Aug 23 1886 Wilkes County NC
Died: Mar 1986 North Carolina

From Page 2C252

Lewis and Roxie were married on July 1, 1905 at Crandle, Johnson County, Tennessee. Roxie is the daughter of William B. Elledge and Mary Jane Elledge.

X.1 Bullis, Hubert Aaron
(Born June 12, 1906, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C276)

X.2 Bullis, Alonzo Asarah
(Born March 29, 1909, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Died November 10, 1956)
Bullis, Verna (Holbrook) (Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Married March, 1928)

X.3 Bullis, Emily Ruth Isabelle
(Born Oct. 3, 1911, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C263A)

Ref: 336, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.3 Bullis, Emily Ruth Isabelle
Born: Oct 03 1911 Wilkes County NC
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C263

Emily married Alvin Taft Welborn on October 3, 1928. Alvin is the son of Cornelius Henry Welborn and Alice (Wells) Welborn.

XI.1 Welborn, Wanda Ree
(Born June 5, 1930, High Point, Guilford County, NC)
(See Page 2C284)

XI.2 Welborn, Donna Lee
(Born Nov. 2, 1932, High Point, Guilford County, NC)
(Married Robert Sylvester Davis on October 23, 1955)

XI.3 Welborn, Davy Ray
(Born Nov. 2, 1932, High Point, Guilford County, NC)
(Died Nov. 2, 1932, High Point, Guilford County, NC)

XI.4 Welborn, Ollie Joan
(Born Nov. 4, 1936, High Point, Guilford County, NC)
(Married Ronda Van Alton Weston Jr. on April 11, 1955)
(Divorced)

XI.5 Welborn, Joyce Claudine
(Born Dec. 21, 1938, Randolph County, North Carolina)
(Married 1st, Donald Spencer on Sept. 6, 1957 - Divorced)
(Married 2nd, James Clendenin)

X.3 Bullis, Harlia Monroe
Born: Dec 14 1919 No. Wilkesboro Wilkesboro C NC
Died: May 20 1991

Bullis, Usilla Rowhine (Oakes)
Born: Aug 12 1917 Passaic NJ
Died:

From Page 2C253A

Harlia and Usilla were married on July 5, 1956 at Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. Usilla is the daughter of John Allen Oakes and Elizabeth (List) Oakes.

XI.1 Bullis, Christine Maria
(Born Dec. 3, 1957, Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland)
(See Page 2C264A)

XI.2 Bullis, Juanita Henrietta
(Born Apr. 9, 1961, Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland)
(Married Randall Keith Cathell on June 13, 1979)

Ref: 484, 719 Rev. 09/11/94

XI.1 Bullis, Christine Maria
Born: Dec 03 1957 Salisbury Wicomico Co. MD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C264

Christine married David Lee Cooper on August 1, 1974.
Now divorced.

XII.1 Cooper, Katrina Marie
(Born March 6, 1975, Oceanside, San Diego County, Calif)

XII.2 Cooper, David Lee II
(Born Dec. 27, 1978, Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Maryland)

X.4 Bullis, Clincle Lanice Sr.
Born: Oct 06 1922 Purlear Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Nov 1986 Maryland

Bullis, Juanita M. (Beauchamp)
Born: Nov 05 1928
Died: Jul 21 1989

From Page 2C253A

Clincle and Juanita were married on October 7, 1942 at Rehobeth, Somerset County, Maryland. Juanita is the daughter of Charles Beauchamp and Mary (Pusey) Beauchamp.

XI.1 Bullis, Clincle Lanice Jr.
(Born Dec. 11, 1943, Crisfield, Somerset Co. Maryland)
(See Page 2C277)

XI.2 Bullis, Mary Ellen
(Born June 26, 1946, Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Maryland)
(See Page 2C278)

XI.3 Bullis, Virgil Vernon
(Born Dec. 20, 1951, Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Maryland)
(See Page 2C279)

XI.4 Bullis, Charles Lee
(Born Jan. 17, 1953, Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Maryland)
Bullis, Jackie ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1955)

XI.5 Bullis, Richard Ferris
(Born Dec. 20, 1954, Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Maryland)
Bullis, Denise (Foss) (Wife)
(Born September c1955)
(Married November 3, 1973)

XI.6 Bullis, Sherry Lynn
(Born Oct. 22, 1958, Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Maryland)
(See Page 2C265A)

Ref: 484, 585, 719 Rev. 09/11/94

XI.6 Bullis, Sherry Lynn
Born: Oct 22 1958 Salisbury Wicomico Co. MD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C265

Sherry married Wayne Bradley on December 3, 1976. Wayne was born on November 28, 1950.

XII.1 Bradley, Sherri Lee
(Born February 12, 1980)

Ref: 484, 585 REv. 09/29/88

IX.4 Bullis, Sherill Hoke
Born: Aug 22 1898 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Nov 16 1954 Bethesda Maryland

Bullis, Blanche Belle (Vickers)
Born: Feb 12 1901 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Mar 05 1983 Indian Head Charles Co. MD

From Page 2C254

Sherill and Blanche were married on July 22, 1922 at Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Blanche was the daughter of Arthur Church and Laura Ellen (Vickers) Church of Wilkesboro, North Carolina.

X.1 Bullis, Julius
(Born 1923, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)
(Died 1926, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)

X.2 Bullis, William Garvin
(Born Oct. 25, 1924, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC)
(See Page 2C280)

X.3 Bullis, Hazel
(Born Feb. 26, 1927, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC)
(Married Glen Thomason on December 31, 1945)

X.4 Bullis, Opal
(Born Oct. 2, 1927, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co. NC)
(Lives Indian Head, Maryland)

X.5 Bullis, Winnie
(Born Sept. 15, 1934, Crumpler, Mc Dowell County, West Virginia)
(Married Herman McKinney on March 28, 1953)

X.6 Bullis, Shirley
(Born Dec. 27, 1938, Crumpler, Mc Dowell County, West Virginia)
(Died April, 1985, Maryland)

Ref: 560, 711, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.1 Bullis, Harvey Cecil
Born: Feb 15 1913 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Vada Rose (Roupe)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2C256

Harvey and Vada live at 1522 Hanover Road, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

X.1 Bullis, Donald Ray
(Born March 3, 1943, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina)
(Donald graduated in 1963 from the Cincinnati College of Mortuary Science and is employed with the Rich and Thompson Funeral Service in Burlington and Graham, North Carolina)

X.2 Bullis, Gary
(Born c1938)
Bullis, Linda (Buchheim) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Gary and Linda live in Alexandria, Virginia)
(Gary graduated from North Carolina State University, College of Engineering, in 1961, and is Deputy Program Manager and Technical Director for the Attack Submarine Program with the Naval Sea Command, at Washington, D. C.)

XI.1 Bullis, Bryan
(Born c1962)

XI.2 Bullis, B. J.
(Born c1964)

XI.3 Bullis, Sonya
(Born c1966)

Ref: 517, 523, 531, 685 Rev. 06/06/90

IX.2 Bullis, Roy Robert
Born: Nov 15 1915 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Dec 28 1969 Graham Alamance Co. NC

Bullis, Eunice (Jones)
Born: Nov 09 1915 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C256

Roy and Eunice were married on April 23, 1935 at Independence, Grayson County, Virginia. Eunice is the daughter of Joseph Clinard Jones and Mary Etoy (Marley) Jones.

X.1 Bullis, Robert Allen
(Born Sept. 2, 1936, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C268A)

X.2 Bullis, Dennis Blane
(Born July 26, 1953, Burlington, Alamance County, NC)
(See Page 2C268B)

Ref: 517, 523, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Robert Allen
Born: Sep 02 1936 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Selma Diane (Long)
Born: Jul 12 1938 Graham Alamance Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C268

Robert and Selma were married on June 8, 1958 at Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Selma is the daughter of Winford Bradley Long and Roberta (Clapp) Long.

Robert is a graduate of Elon Christian College and is presently (in 1983) Assistant Director of the Graham, North Carolina Housing Authority.

XI.1 Bullis, Allen Bradley
(Born Feb. 21, 1960, Burlington, Alamance County, NC)

XI.2 Bullis, Joseph Byron
(Born June 9, 1963, Burlington, Alamance County, NC)

Ref: 517, 523 Rev. 09/29/88

X.2 Bullis, Dennis Blane
Born: Jul 26 1953 Burlington Alamance Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Sheryl Leigh (Evans)
Born: Apr 06 1953 Burlington Alamance Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C268

Dennis and Sheryl were married on October 1, 1977 at Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina and live in Graham, North Carolina. Sheryl is the daughter of Kenneth Wilson Evans Jr. and Carol Reather (Geanes) Evans.

XI.1 Bullis, Brandon Blane
(Born Apr. 9, 1981, Burlington, Alamance County, NC)

Ref: 517, 523 Rev. 09/29/88

IX.2 Bullis, Wiley A.
Born: Jul 14 1891 Reddies River Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Hattie May (South)
Born: May 12 1896 Wilbar Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Feb 1976 North Carolina

From Page 2C257

X.1 Bullis, Raymond Albert
(Born September 20, 1917)
(See Page 2C281)

X.2 Bullis, George Terry
(Born Apr. 9, 1919, Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC)
(See Page 2C269A)

X.3 Bullis, Clifford
(Born c1920)
Bullis, Vergie Mae (Roberts) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

X.4 Bullis, Geneva
(Born November 7, 1919)
(See Page 2C269B)

X.5 Bullis, Vergie Mae
(Born c1925)
(Died Aug. 4, 1984, Atlanta, Dougherty County, Georgia)
(Married Joseph Greene)

Ref: 153, 232, 332, 546, 719 Rev. 06/22/94

X.2 Bullis, George Terry
Born: Apr 09 1919 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Raydell (Miller)
Born: Apr 10 1921
Died: Feb 25 1988

From Page 2C269

XI.1 Bullis, Claude Freeman
(Born Nov. 26, 1946, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C269C)

Ref: 153, 232, 332, 546, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.4 Bullis, Geneva
Born: Nov 07 1919
Died: Mar 1981 Illinois

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C269

Geneva married Lewis Albert Adams, and lives in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

XI.1 Adams, Bonnie Gay
(Born c1942)
(Married Fredrick Wolfe)

XII.1 Wolfe, Fredricka
(Born c1962)

XI.2 Adams, Barney
(Born c1945)

Ref: 153, 232, 332, 546, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

XI.1 Bullis, Claude Freeman
Born: Nov 26 1946 No. Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Kathleen Rose (Hoffman)
Born: Jul 11 1950 No. Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C269A

Claude and Kathleen were married on April 22, 1970 at North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Kathleen is the daughter of R. C. Hoffman and Emily (Shell) Hoffman.

XII.1 Bullis, Carin
(Born June 26, 1974, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina)

Ref: 153, 232, 332, 546 Rev. 09/29/88

IX.6 Bullis, William Baxter
Born: May 30 1925 No. Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Jun 1984

Bullis, Lelia Rose (Billings)
Born: Jun 07 1927 Wilkes County NC
Died:

From Page 2C257

William and Lelia were married on October 13, 1944 at York, York County, South Carolina. Lelia is the daughter of Quincy Billings and Doney (Shoemate) Billings.

X.1 Bullis, William
(Born Jan. 23, 1944, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Betty (Odell) (Wife)
(Born c1945)

X.2 Bullis, Linda
(Born Jan. 18, 1948, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married Rick Hill)

X.3 Bullis, Patricia
(Born June 7, 1950, Guilford County, North Carolina)
(Married Paul Berridge)

X.4 Bullis, John
(Born Dec. 1, 1952, Guilford County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Millis) (Wife)
(Born c1955)

X.5 Bullis, Sheila
(Born Aug. 10, 1959, Guilford County, North Carolina)
(Married Earl Lupo)

X.6 Bullis, Michael
(Born July 23, 1962, Guilford County, North Carolina)

Ref: 553, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.1 Bullis, Carl Warren
Born: Jan 11 1896 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Nov 1983 North Carolina

Bullis, Arpha Louraine (Foster)
Born: Jun 10 1894 Wilkes County NC
Died: May 30 1981 Wilkes County NC

From Page 2C258

Carl and Arpha were married on December 26, 1920 at Wilkes County, North Carolina. Arpha was the daughter of Absolem Foster and Martha Ann (Hubbard) Foster of the Mount Pleasant Community in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Carl and Arpha owned and operated a tobacco farm in Sanford, North Carolina, and also lived in Hamlet, North Carolina. They moved to Wilkesboro, North Carolina on July 3, 1930.

Carl enlisted on October 5, 1917, as a Private in the United States Army, to serve during the duration of World War I. He spent eleven months at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and served in France from August 5, 1918 until June 9, 1919. He was Chief Mechanic of the 316th Field Artillery, 81st Wildcat Division.

Carl built and donated furniture to the Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro, and Mount Pleasant Masonic Lodges, served 35 years on the Wilkesboro Fire Department, of which he was Fire Chief. He was employed by the N.B. Smithey Department Stores and the Buster Forester Beverage Company. After retiring, he became a self-employed cabinet maker and developed a hobby of building and finishing grandfather clocks.

X.1 Bullis, Roena May
(Born Oct. 27, 1921, Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C271A)

Ref: 273, 711, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Roena May
Born: Oct 27 1921 Sanford Lee County NC
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C271

Roena married Petro Kulynych of Smithmill, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania on December 11, 1943.

XI.1 Kulynych, Brenda Gail
(Born November 30, 1946)
(Married Dale Kenneth Cline on August 15, 1970, and lives in Hickory, North Carolina)

XII.1 Cline, Laura Kristin
(Born May 26, 1972)

XII.2 Cline, Adam Kenneth
(Born March 3, 1974)

XII.3 Cline, Luke Kulynych
(Born February 4, 1977)

XI.2 Kulynych, Janice Lynn
(Born July 25, 1953)
(Married Thomas Edgar Story III on September 3, 1977, and lives in Atlanta, Georgia)

IX.11 Bullis, James Eugene
Born: Jan 28 1915 Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died:

Bullis, Mary Kate (Nelms)
Born: Jun 29 1917 Kingsport Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died:

From Page 2C259

James and Mary Kate were married on August 14, 1934 at Gate City, Scott County, Virginia. Mary Kate is the daughter of Charles W. Nelms and Annis (Rogan) Nelms.

X.1 Bullis, Betty Sue
(Born Dec. 16, 1939, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(Married Gary Church on August 10, 1957)

X.2 Bullis, Sandra Kay
(Born Oct. 14, 1946, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(Married Dennis Lee on August 8, 1968)

IX.12 Bullis, Noah William
Born: Jan 17 1918 Fordtown Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died: Feb 24 1971 Tennessee

Bullis, Eva Emaline (Mashburn)
Born: Nov 03 1919 Telford Washington C Tenn.
Died:

From Page 2C259

Noah and Eva were married on October 9, 1937 at Gate City, Scott County, Virginia. Eva is the daughter of Kan Henry Mashburn and Rosa (Henly) Mashburn.

X.1 Bullis, Imogene
(Born Apr. 21, 1938, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(Married Porter Wayne Christian on April 5, 1958)

X.2 Bullis, Billy Ray
(Born Dec. 2, 1939, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
Bullis, Marilyn Jane (Morehead) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married March 23, 1963)

X.3 Bullis, Robert Donald
(Born Jan. 5, 1942, Hawkins County, Tennessee)
Bullis, Frankie Lucille (Tabor) (Wife)
(Born c1944)
(Married April 23, 1962)

X.4 Bullis, Judith Ann
(Born Jan. 23, 1943, Hawkins County, Tennessee)
(Married Conley Delaine Christian on December 19, 1961)

X.5 Bullis, Jerry Wayne
(Born Feb. 3, 1945, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
Bullis, Dolly Marie (McLain) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married November 8, 1967)

X.6 Bullis, Carl David
(Born May 12, 1948, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(Died March, 1986)
Bullis, Sandra Gay (Calhoun) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married July 8, 1967)

IX.15 Bullis, Raymond F.
Born: Feb 14 1924 Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died:

Bullis, Virginia Lucille (Slagle)
Born: Mar 01 1925 Lee County Vir.
Died:

From Page 2C259

Raymond and Virginia were married on December 22, 1943 at Spartenburg, Spartenburg County, South Carolina. Virginia is the daughter of Millard Fillmore Slagle and Garnie Fleenor (Helbert) Slagle.

Raymond and Virginia live in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

X.1 Bullis, Donald Ray
(Born Sept. 19, 1948, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
Bullis, Elizabeth Ann (Papson) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married June 6, 1970)

X.2 Bullis, Michael Paul
(Born Nov. 4, 1952, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
Bullis, Susan Amanda (Carter) (1st Wife)
(Born c1953)
(Married August 1, 1970)
Bullis, Rebecca (Chase-Hodge) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married June 30, 1978)

X.3 Bullis, Nancy Ann
(Born Sept. 21, 1958, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
(Married Anthony Lee White on September 25, 1976)

IX.16 Bullis, Clarence Preston
Born: May 25 1926 Johnson City Washington C Tenn.
Died: Oct 1981 Ohio

Bullis, Alice Kate (Taylor)
Born: Dec 13 1928 Kingsport Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died:

From Page 2C259

Alice is the daughter of William Taylor and Jenny Bell (Caetron) Taylor of Owensville, Clermont County, Ohio.

X.1 Bullis, James Preston
(Born Sept. 1948, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
Bullis, Cherly (Smith) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married 1967)

X.2 Bullis, Robert Lee
(Born Apr. 19, 1949, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)

X.3 Bullis, Henry Ray
(Born Aug. 19, 1950, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
Bullis, Beverly (Henderson) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married January 20, 1969)

X.4 Bullis, Clarence Junior
(Born March 31, 1951, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
(See Page 2C275A)

X.5 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born June 26, 1953, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
(Married Robert Havrilla in 1974)

Ref: 152, 166, 182, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.4 Bullis, Clarence Junior
Born: Mar 31 1951 Kingsport Sullivan Co. Tenn.
Died:

Bullis, Connie Marie (Glardon)
Born: May 12 1956 Cincinnati Hamilton Co. Ohio
Died:

From Page 2C275

Clarence and Connie were married on April 11, 1975 at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Connie is the daughter of James A. Glardon and Beverly A. (Wade) Glardon.

XI.1 Bullis, Shannon
(Born Sept. 20, 1976, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)

XI.2 Bullis, Trevor
(Born Jan. 30, 1979, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)
(Died Jan. 31, 1979, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)

XI.3 Bullis, Brandy
(Born Jan. 12, 1980, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)

Ref: 152, 166, 182 Rev. 09/29/88

X.1 Bullis, Hubert Aaron
Born: Jun 12 1906 Wilkes Co. NC
Died: Aug 06 1967 Fallston Harford Co. MD

Bullis, Sarah Inez (Wallace)
Born: Feb 12 1909 No. Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C263

Hubert and Sarah were married in November of 1926. Sarah is the daughter of Vance Wallace of Joppa, Harford County, Maryland.

XI.1 Bullis, William
(Born January c1928)
(Lives Fallston, Harford County, Maryland)

XI.2 Bullis, Gay
(Born December 6, c1931)
(Lives Hamlet, Richmond County, North Carolina)

XI.3 Bullis, Robert
(Born April 6, c1932)
(Lives Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland)

XI.4 Bullis, Dorothy
(Born May c1933)
(Married Lawrence Watters)

XI.5 Bullis, John
(Born August 16, c1935)
(Lives Seattle, King County, Washington)

XI.6 Bullis, George Michael
(Born Dec. 18, 1941, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(See Page 2C282)

XI.7 Bullis, Barbara
(Born March 16, c1944)
(Married Ernest Nelson and lives in Florida)

XI.1 Bullis, Clincle Lanice Jr.
Born: Dec 11 1943 Crisfield Somerset Co. MD
Died:

Bullis, Linda (Matthews)
Born: Sep 16 1943
Died:

From Page 2C265

Clincle and Linda, his 3rd wife, were married on September 17, 1977.

XII.1 Bullis, Lenice
(Born September 17, 1960)

XII.2 Bullis, Tammy Lynn
(Born May 20, 1973)

XI.2 Bullis, Mary Ellen
Born: Jun 26 1946 Salisbury Wicomico Co. MD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C265

Mary Ellen married William David Hill II on January 12, 1962. William was born on March 20, 1946.

XII.1 Hill, William David III
(Born October 31, 1963)

XII.2 Hill, Teresa Ann
(Born March 16, 1965)

XII.3 Hill, Thomas Kevin
(Born December 18, 1973)

Ref: 484 Rev. 09/29/88

XI.3 Bullis, Virgil Vernon
Born: Dec 20 1951 Salisbury Wicomico Co. MD
Died:

Bullis, Deborah Lee (Hiller)
Born: Jan 04 1952 Cleveland Cuyahoga Co. Ohio
Died:

From Page 2C265

Virgil and Deborah were married on August 27, 1969 at Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. They are now divorced. Deborah is the daughter of Robert E. Hiller and Margaret (Hanson) Hiller.

XII.1 Bullis, Virgil Vernon II
(Born March 31, 1970, Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland)

XII.2 Bullis, Michael Walter
(Born Oct. 28, 1972, Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland)

Ref: 484, 585 Rev. 09/29/88

X.2 Bullis, William Garvin
Born: Oct 25 1924 Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, Thelma Gladys (Neece)
Born: Oct 25 1923 Dante Russell Co. Vir.
Died:

From Page 2C266

William and Thelma were married on October 6, 1943 at Northfork, Mc Dowell County, West Virginia. Thelma is the daughter of Maurice Neece and Lydia (Holdbrooks) Neece.
William is known by the nickname "Vernon".

XI.1 Bullis, Carolyn Louise
(Born Aug. 13, 1947, Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia)
(Married Charles Wilson on October 16, 1966, and lives in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia)

XI.2 Bullis, Teresa Lynn
(Born Oct. 11, 1961, Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia)
(Married Michael Whaling on January 19, 1979)

Ref: 560, 711 Rev. 04/19/91

X.1 Bullis, Raymond Albert
Born: Sep 20 1917
Died: Mar 12 1979 Millers Creek Wilkes Co. NC

Bullis, Mamie Lee (Adams)
Born: Aug 16 1916 Reddies River Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

From Page 2C269

Raymond and Mamie were married on June 10, 1944 at Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. Mamie is the daughter of Daniel Baxter Adams and Martha (Faw) Adams.

XI.1 Bullis, Albert Raymond
(Born Feb. 15, 1946, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Died October 1, 1965)
(Died in an automobile accident)

XI.2 Bullis, Roger Daniel
(Born Apr. 23, 1950, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Died January 31, 1960)

XI.3 Bullis, Harvey Douglas
(Born Oct. 11, 1952, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
Bullis, Brenda Kay (White-Paul) (Wife)
(Born Aug. 11, 1947, Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tenn.)
(Married April 28, 1973 at Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina)
(Brenda is the daughter of John and Helen White of Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee)
(Harvey and Brenda live in Icard, Burke County, North Carolina)

XI.4 Bullis, Rickey Gerry
(Born Aug. 4, 1956, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Lives Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

XI.5 Bullis, Crystal Sharon
(Born July 13, 1961, Wilkes County, North Carolina)
(Married Fred Douglas Roberts on December 12, 1982 at York, York County, South Carolina)
(Fred and Crystal live in Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina)

XI.6 Bullis, George Michael
Born: Dec 18 1941 No. Wilkesboro Wilkes Co. NC
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown) (Ditzell)
Born: Nov 11 1942 Baltimore Maryland
Died:

From Page 2C276

Bullis, Irene (Gosling) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1950)

George and his first wife were married in 1960, and are now divorced. She was the daughter of Carrol Ditzell.

XII.1 Bullis, Jeffrey Michael
(Born Nov. 18, 1960, Baltimore, Maryland)
Bullis, Cheryl Ann (Russell) (Wife)
(Born Sept. 14, 1960, Baltimore, Maryland)
(Cheryl is the daughter of David Russell)

XII.2 Bullis, Lisa Celeste
(Born Jan. 13, 1962, Baltimore, Maryland)

XII.3 Bullis, George Michael Jr.
(Born Apr. 7, 1973, Baltimore, Maryland)

I.1 Moody, William
Born: c1800
Died:

Moody, Mary Edna (Polly) (Childress)
Born: 1800
Died: c1849

From Page 2C249

Moody, Byer (Whaley) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1830)

William and Polly were married c1830. Polly was the daughter of William Burton Childress. Her sister, Sarah Childress, was the wife of James Knox Polk, the 11th President of the United States.

Hannah, Edna, Frances, Mary, James, John, and William were the children of William and Polly. George, Clinton, Benjamin, Bueford, Wesley and Thomas were the children of William and Byer. Byer was the daughter of Lester Whaley.

II.1 Moody, Hannah Ellen
(Born May 11, 1846)
(See Page 2C249)

II.2 Moody, Martha Edna
(Born February 9, 1838)
(See Page 2C283A)

II.3 Moody, Frances
(Born c1849)
(Married Andrew J. Lemons)
(Had no children)

II.4 Moody, Mary
(Born c1850)
(See Page 2C283B)

II.5 Moody, James
(Born c1852)
(See Page 2C283C)

II.6 Moody, John
(Born c1853)
(See Page 2C283F)

II.7 Moody, William
(Born c1855)
(See Page 2C283I)

II.8 Moody, George
(Born c1856)
(See Page 2C283J)

II.9 Moody, Clinton
(Born c1858)
Moody, Clara ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Had one son and two daughters)

II.10 Moody, Benjamin
(Born c1860)
Moody, Sally (Bright) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Had three children)

II.11 Moody, Bueford
(Born c1862)
Moody, (Wife unknown)
(Had one son and one daughter)

II.12 Moody, Wesley
(Born c1863)
(See Page 2C283L)

II.13 Moody, Thomas
(Born c1865)
Moody, (First wife unknown)
Moody, (first name unknown) (Bunn) (2nd Wife)
(Had one son and one daughter, named Cora)

Ref: 197, 583 Rev. 04/19/91

II.2 Moody, Martha Edna
Born: Feb 09 1838
Died: May 11 1876

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C283

Martha married Andrew Jackson Arnold. Martha and Andrew are buried in the Childress Family Cemetery, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

III.1 Arnold, Martha
(Born c1868)
(Married William Moody)

III.2 Arnold, James
(Born c1873)

Ref: 197, 583 Rev. 04/19/91

II.4 Moody, Mary
Born: c1850
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C283

Mary married William Shipley.

III.1 Shipley, Cordie
(Born c1870)

III.2 Shipley, Helen
(Born c1872)

III.3 Shipley, Elizabeth
(Born c1874)
(Married name - Newcomb)

III.4 Shipley, Edna
(Born c1875)
(Married Albert Dorn)

IV.1 Dorn, Elizabeth
(Born c1895)

III.5 Shipley, Curtis
(Born c1877)
(Married John Dorn)
(Had three children)

III.6 Shipley, Amy
(Born c1878)

III.7 Shipley, Louise
(Born c1880)
(Married name - Miller)

III.8 Shipley, William
(Born c1881)
Shipley, Cordie ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1880)

(Had one son, Gary, and four daughters)

III.9 Shipley, Ann
(Born c1883)
(Married name - Childress)

Ref: 583 Rev. 09/22/88

II.5 Moody, James
Born: c1852
Died:

Moody, Betsy (Ford)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2C283

James, a Civil War Veteran, is buried in the Childress Family Cemetery, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

III.1 Moody, Monroe
(Born c1875)
(See Page 2C283D)

III.2 Moody, John
(Born c1877)
(Died in Los Angeles, California)
(Had no children)

III.3 Moody, William
(Born c1879)
Moody, (Wife unknown)
(Had one son, Ernest, and one daughter)

III.4 Moody, Elizabeth
(Born c1880)
(See Page 2C283E)

Ref: 197, 583 Rev. 04/19/91

III.1 Moody, Monroe
Born: c1875
Died:

Moody, Belle (Dickson)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2C283C

IV.1 Moody, Porter
(Born c1895)
Moody (First name unknown) (Hunt) (Wife)

IV.2 Moody, Sally
(Born c1897)
(Married name - Isell)

IV.3 Moody, Molly
(Born c1899)

IV.4 Moody, John
(Born c1900)

IV.5 Moody, Ossi
(Born c1902)

Ref: 583 Rev. 09/22/88

III.4 Moody, Elizabeth
Born: c1880
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C283C

Elizabeth married Charles Dickson.

IV.1 Dickson, Enoch
(Born c1900)

IV.2 Dickson, Susan
(Born c1902)

Ref: 583

Rev. 09/22/88

II.6 Moody, John
Born: c1853
Died:

Moody, Ann (Childress)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2C283

Ann, whose maiden name is unknown, was previously married to a man named Childress, by whom she had four children:

Cindy (Childress) Roller
Ann (Childress) Bates
Martha (Childress) Bowery
Thomas Childress

Sally and Mary are the children of John and Ann. John, a Civil War Veteran, is buried in the Childress Family Cemetery, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

III.1 Moody, Sally
(Born c1875)
(See Page 2C283G)

III.2 Moody, Mary Vina
(Born c1877)
(See Page 2C283H)

Ref: 197, 583 Rev. 04/19/91

III.1 Moody, Sally
Born: c1875
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C283F

Sally married George King.

IV.1 King, Elijah
(Born c1895)

IV.2 King, Cordie
(Born c1897)

Ref: 583

Rev. 09/22/88

III.2 Moody, Mary Vina
Born: c1877
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C283F

Mary Vina's married name was Horn.

IV.1 Horn, Ann
(Born c1900)
(Married Charles Moody)

IV.2 Horn, (First name unknown)
(born c1902)
(Married Lee Dickson)

Ref: 583 Rev. 09/22/88

II.7 Moody, William
Born: c1855
Died:

Moody, Mollie
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2C283

III.1 Moody, Dalton
(Born c1875)

III.2 Moody, Hugh
(Born c1877)

Ref: 583

Rev. 09/22/88

II.8 Moody, George
Born: c1856
Died:

Moody, Elizabeth (Dickson)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 2C283

Elizabeth had four brothers and sisters:
Belle Dickson married Monroe Moody - See Page 2C283D.
William Dickson, with the United States Government in Bristol, Tennessee.
Charles Dickson married Elizabeth Moody - See Page 2C283E.
George Dickson, lives in Dallas, Texas and has ten children.

III.1 Moody, Charles
(Born c1880)
Moody, Cora Ann (Bullis) (Wife)
(Born 1878)
(Cora Ann is the daughter of Luke and Hannah Bullis)
(See Page 2C249)

III.2 Moody, Orlie
(Born c1882)
(See Page 2C283K)

Ref: 583 Rev. 06/28/94

III.2 Moody, Orlie
Born: c1882
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C283J

Orlie married William Pickens. William was the brother of Ruth Virginia Pickens, the wife of Stephen Andrew Bullis (see page 2C251). William also had brothers, Decatur, James and Charles.

IV.1 Pickens, Charles
(Born c1900)
(Pharmacist)
(Never married)

IV.2 Pickens, Dewey
(Born c1902)
(Crippled)
(Never married)

IV.3 Pickens, Ralph
(Born c1904)
(Was a Chef in New York City)

IV.4 Pickens, May
(Born c1906)
(Died of cancer)

II.12 Moody, Wesley
Born: c1863
Died:

Moody, Fannie
Born: c1865
Died:

From Page 2C283

III.1 Moody, Minnie
(Born c1885)
(Married Thomas Zimmerman)
(Had no children)

III.2 Moody, Arthur
(Born c1887)
(Was a U.S. Marshall in Washington, D. C.)

XI.1 Welborn, Wanda Ree
Born: Jun 05 1930 High Point Guilford Co NC
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C263A

Wanda married Frankie James Casto on April 24, 1953. Frankie was born on August 20, 1929 in Upshur County, West Virginia, the son of Ray Harrison Casto and Lena Mae (Stadler) Casto.

XII.1 Casto, Denise Diane
(Born March 16, 1954, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia)
(See Page 2C284A)

XII.2 Casto, Christopher Neil
(Born Oct. 4, 1956, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia)
(See Page 2C284B)

XII.1 Casto, Denise Diane
Born: Mar 16 1954 Buckhannon Upshur Co. W Vir
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C284

Denise married Donald Francis Weese on April 19, 1974.

XIII.1 Weese, Nicole Diane
(Born December 3, 1978)

XIII.2 Weese, Wendie Marie
(Born May 6, 1981)

Ref: 336 Rev. 09/29/88

XII.2 Casto, Christopher Neil
Born: Oct 04 1956 Buckhannon Upshur Co. W Vir
Died:

Casto, Tamora Sue (Durst)
Born: c1958
Died:

From Page 2C284

XIII.1 Casto, Zackary Christopher
(Born February 14, 1979)

XIII.2 Casto, Aaron Ray
(Born March 13, 1981)

V.4 Bullis, John
Born: 1775
Died: Sep 26 1818 New York City NY

Bullis, Charlotte Jane (Rumsey)
Born: c1780
Died:

From Page 2C1

John and Charlotte were married on April 15, 1800 at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

John was a doctor in New York City. The name was spelled Bullus. Charlotte was the daughter of Abigail Jane Rumsey of New York City. Abigail's will was probated on March 3, 1827, naming daughters: Charlotte Bullus, Anna Orso (Wife of John B. Orso). sons: Henry C. Rumsey and Benjamin Rumsey (Deceased). In 1810, John, his wife, three sons and a daughter were living in Ward 1, New York City.

At the time of his death, John was the U.S. Navy Agent at New York City. According to the 1800 Census of Washington, D. C., John, his wife, one daughter, and two slaves, were living in Washington, D. C.

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Smith
(Born 1809)
(See Page 2C285A)

VI.2 Bullis, Oscar
(Born 1801, District of Columbia)
(See Page 2C286)

VI.3 Bullis, Charles J.
(Born c1793)
(In 1810, Charles was living in Chatham, Columbia County, and in 1830, he, his wife, two sons and three daughters were living in Ghent, Columbia County, New York. In 1840, they were living in New York City)

VI.4 Bullis, Edward
(Born c1805)
(See Page 2C285B)

VI.5 Bullis, Charlotte Jane
(Born c1812)
(Married Doctor John R. Knox on April 4, 1832 in New York City, by the Right Rev. Bishop Onderdonk)

Ref: 444, 498, 599, 629, 694 Rev. 09/06/94

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Smith
Born: 1809
Died: Nov 18 1885 Ellenville Ulster Co. NY

Bullis, Hester Sophia (Morton)
Born: Aug 03 1796
Died: Jul 01 1878

From Page 2C285

Robert, a Doctor, and Hester were married on June 25, 1832, in New York City, by Rev. Henry J. Morton. Hester was the daughter of General J. Morton. In 1840, Robert, Hester, and Jacob were living in New York City. Robert is buried in Fantinekill Cemetery, Ellenville, Ulster County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Jacob Morton
(Born 1835, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C285C)

Ref: 444, 498, 599, 629 Rev. 05/02/92

VI.4 Bullis, Edward
Born: c1805
Died: Sep 25 1854 New York Cty NY

Bullis, Eliza Ann (Ellison)
Born: c1805
Died:

From Page 2C285

Edward was a doctor in New York City. He was a member of Holland Lodge F. & A.M. and Royal Arch Masons. In 1830, Edward, his wife and son (Born c1827) were living in New Windham, Orange County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1827)
(Died Dec. 10, 1837, New York City)

VII.2 Bullis, William E.
(Born c1827)
(In 1850 and 1851, William was living in Plymouth, Richland County, Ohio)

VII.3 Bullis, John Henry
(Born 1828)
(Died Apr. 15, 1839, New York City)

VII.4 Bullis, Albert
(Born c1829)

VII.5 Bullis, Oscar
(Born June 1833)
(Died Jan. 7, 1838, New York City)

VII.6 Bullis, Emily
(Born 1843, New York City, NY)
(Married Arthur Stewart Hamilton on Nov. 27, 1883 at New Brighton, Ulster County, New York. Arthur, an insurance broker, was born in 1842 in New York City. He was the son of James AuPuster Hamilton and Jane Louisa (Freeman) Hamilton)

VII.7 Bullis, Eugene
(Born 1848, New York City, NY)
(Died June 21, 1921, Ellenville, Ulster County, NY)
Bullis, Elizabeth I. (Clark) (Wife)
(Born Feb. 1852, New York)
(Died June 26, 1924, Ellenville, Ulster County, NY)
(Married Jan. 16, 1889, Ellenville, Ulster County, New York. They moved to Ellenville about 1889, where Eugene was an active Republican and a member of St. John's Episcopal Church. They are both buried

Page: 2C285B

in Fantinekill Cemetery, Ellenville, New York)

Ref: 283, 444, 498, 599, 629 Rev. 05/02/92

VII.1 Bullis, Jacob Morton
Born: 1835 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died: c1900

Bullis, Mary Eleen (Fitzgerald)
Born: 1858 Ellenville Ulster Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C285A

In 1880, Jacob and his family lived at 1230 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York. Mary was previously married to a man named Reeves. In 1917, Mary was living in East Orange, New Jersey.

VIII.1 Reeves, Monroe
(Born 1880, New York State)
(Son of Mary's previous marriage)

VIII.2 Bullis, Albert
(Born c1881, New York City, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Edward Joseph
(Born 1893, New York City, NY)
Bullis, Helen Veronica (Hildum) (Wife)
(Born 1891, Patterson, New Jersey)
(Married Nov. 24, 1917, at Warren, Pennsylvania by Rev. J. W. Smith)
(Helen was the daughter of Levi Wellington Hildum and Adeline (Harrison) Hildum of East Orange, New Jersey. Levi and Adeline were born in Jamestown, New York)
(Edward, an electrician, and Helen lived in East Orange, New Jersey)

Ref: 444, 498, 599, 629 Rev. 06/15/95

VI.2 Bullis, Oscar
Born: 1801 Washington D.C.
Died:

Bullis, Amanda (Moscoop)
Born: 1810 Virginia
Died:

From Page 2C285

Oscar and Amanda were married on June 15, 1826 at Trinity Church, New York City, New York.

In 1850, Oscar was a member of the United States Navy, living with his family in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. In 1850-1851, Amanda was living in Pultney, Belmont County, Ohio.

VII.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1829, New York State)

VII.2 Bullis, Charlotte Jane
(Born 1830, New York State)

VII.3 Bullis, Caroline
(Born 1837, New York State)

VII.4 Bullis, Ann
(Born 1843, New York State)

Ref: 498, 599, 629 Rev. 09/29/88

IV.1 Bullis, John
Born: Jul 15 1722 Fairfield Greenwich Conn.
Died:

Bullis, Bridget
Born: c1725
Died:

From Page 2C

John and Bridget recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Charlotte, and Stanford areas of Dutchess County, New York during the years between 1738 and 1816. Some deeds were recorded on:

June 13, 1754
May 15, 1782
May 16, 1782
Apr. 15, 1783
Jan. 28, 1797
Apr. 2, 1799

John was a defendant in Dutchess County Common Pleas Court eight times from 1744 through 1784:

	Plaintiff
Sept. 10, 1753	Cornelius Haff
May, 1755	Henry Filkin
Oct. 19, 1756	Henry Filkin
May, 1763	Simeon Newcomb
Sept. 26, 1763	William Brumbly
Apr. 12, 1764	Samuel Babbitt
May, 1765	Jacob Everson
Sept. 25, 1765	Henry Filkin

John and his daughter, Elizabeth, appear on the store account book of Hendrick Schenk of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, during the years 1763 through 1768.

John is listed as a British prisoner of war, had his estate confiscated, and confined in Springfield or Worcester, Massachusetts in 1777 during the Revolutionary War.

V.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1745)

Ref: 6, 19, 24, 68, 154, 197, 379, 425, 444, 498, 615, 685

Rev. 05/23/89

IV.2 Bullis, Charles
Born: Nov 08 1723 Fairfield Greenwich Conn.
Died: Jul 06 1809 Manchester Bennington VT

Bullis, Elizabeth (Busch)
Born: Mar 16 1725 Holland
Died: May 16 1818 Manchester Bennington VT

From Page 2C

Charles served in the Revolutionary War with Captain Gideon Brownson's Company, Warner Regiment, Vermont Militia, on June 29, 1776. He and his son, Henry, were among the organizers of the First Episcopal Church in Manchester, Vermont on October 4, 1782.

Between the years 1753 through 1769, Charles recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte, and Stanford areas of Dutchess County, New York. One deed was recorded in the Nine Partners Patent on November 27, 1769.

Charles moved his father's blacksmith foundry from Amenia, Dutchess County, New York to Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont in 1764, and helped organize the town in 1766. He was a recipient of lands confiscated during the American Revolution from a Tory named Jeremiah French. Other lands were purchased from James Waugh.

Charles and Elizabeth are buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery at Manchester, Vermont.

Charles was a Plaintiff or Defendant in the Dutchess County Common Pleas Court six times from 1753 through 1763:

	Plaintiff	Defendant
September, 1753	Cornelius Haff	Charles Bullis
February 25, 1754	Isaac Germond Jr.	Charles Bullis
May 22, 1754	Charles Bullis	Jonathan Alderman
May 21, 1754	Cornelius Haff	Charles Bullis
May 21, 1762	Charles Bullis	Joseph Newman
October, 1763	Charles Bullis	Peter Purdy

V.1 Bullis, Germond
(Born 1745)
(See Page 2DA)

V.2 Bullis, Charles Jr.
(Born 1747)
(During the years 1758 and 1759, Charles recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte, and Stanford areas of Dutchess County, New York)

V.3 Bullis, Henry
(Born Nov. 24, 1749, Amenia, New York)
(See Page 2F)

V.4 Bullis, Isaac

(Born c1751)
(See Page 2D1E)

V.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1753)
(See Page 2D19)

V.6 Bullis, Katherine
(Born 1766, Manchester, Bennington Co. Vermont)
(Married Matthew Wing)
(It is not proven that Katherine is the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth, it is an assumption based upon date and place of birth)

VI.1 Wing, Benjamin
(Born 1783, Vermont)

Ref: 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,122,178,444,641,685,688,715

Rev. 05/09/92

V.1 Bullis, Germond
Born: 1745
Died: c1825 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Eunice (Sturges)
Born: c1750
Died:

From Page 2D

Germond and Eunice were married on March 29, 1774 at Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont, and lived in Manchester in the late 1700's, and in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York from 1800 through 1820.

Germond's name was variously spelled Jarman, German, Garmon, Garmand, etc., but the correct spelling is Germond. The Bullis and Germond Families lived side by side in the Town of the Nine Partners, New York, and probably intermarried, hence the family name Germond.

In the book, "New York In The Revolution", volume 1, page 18, published 1887, there is a list of 14 men, Germond Bullis included, that went from Manchester, Vermont to Ticonderoga, New York, under the command of Mr Joseph Lockwood. "Goodrich's Vermont Revolutionary Rolls" list Germond Bullis on Page 66, as serving briefly in April of 1778, under Captain Nathan Smith, and again on Page 76, on a list for guarding the frontiers in 1778, under Captain Gideon Ormsby.

On April 25, 1801, Nathaniel Platt of the Town of Plattsburgh, New York, sold 40 acres to Germond Bullis of Plattsburgh, New York for $240.00. The land, situated in Plattsburgh, is bounded by Joel Andrews on the south and west, and by the lake on the east and north. Witnesses to the sale were: Theodore Platt and Charles Platt. The Common Pleas Court Judge was Kinner Newcomb.

VI.1 Bullis, Germond
(Born Jan. 23, 1784, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2E)

VI.2 Bullis, Charles H.
(Born Sept. 9, 1775, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2D23)

VI.3 Bullis, Henry G.
(Born Apr. 10, 1781, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2D38)

VI.4 Bullis, Isaac
(Born Sept. 9, 1777, Manchester Center, Bennington, Co. Vermont)
(See Page 2D8)

VI.5 Bullis, Matthew

(Born July 17, 1786, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(Died Apr. 26, 1814, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Matthew served as a Private in Captain Spencer's Company, 30th Regiment, United States Infantry, during the War of 1812)

VI.6 Bullis, James B.
(Born June 1, 1788, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2D1)

Ref: 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,24,178,359,444,627 Rev. 05/12/95

VI.6 Bullis, James B.
Born: Jun 01 1788 Manchester Bennington VT
Died:

Bullis, Fidelia May (Button)
Born: 1791 Vermont
Died:

From Page 2DA

James served as a Private in Captain Septa Fillmore's Company B, 3rd Battalion, New York State Militia, under the command of Colonel Roberts, during the War of 1812, participating in the Battle of Plattsburgh, New York from September 6 through September 11, 1813.

In 1820, James and Fidelia were living in Catharine, Tioga County, New York with two sons and two daughters, all born between 1811 and 1820. It is believed that the two sons were Ira, born 1812, and George, born 1814, although it has not been proven that George is a son of James and Fidelia. Fidelia's father, Asa Button, and mother, both born before 1775, and her brother, Amos Button, were also living with the family in Catharine, New York in 1820.

James and his family moved to Washington, Miami County, Indiana circa 1834, and to Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota around 1865.

VII.1 Bullis, Ira Andrew
(Born 1812, New York State)
(See Page 2D3)

VII.2 Bullis, George Edward
(Born August 9, 1814, New York State)
(See Page 2D56)

VII.3 Bullis, Harriet
(Born February 8, 1817, New York State)
(See Page 2D1B)

VII.4 Bullis, German
(Born November 25, 1824, Monroe County, New York)
(See Page 2D1A)

VII.5 Bullis, Asa
(Born July 27, 1826, New York City, New York)
(See Page 2D2)

VII.6 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1830, New York State)
(See Page 2D1C)

VII.7 Bullis, Roxie

(Born c1820)
(Married name - Brooke)

VIII.1 Brooke, William L.
(Born 1837)
(Married Mary Bullis, the daughter of Charles and Lydia (Baker) Bullis - See Page 2D1C)

VII.8 Bullis, Sarah
(Born June 9, 1835, Miami County, Indiana)
(Died Oct. 6, 1920, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
(Married 1st, John Ecclebarger c1852. John died in 1863)
(Married 2nd, Abraham Wheeler Veal in 1865)

Ref: 5,8,13,24,200,322,359,384,444,522,561,627

Rev. 06/16/95

VII.4 Bullis, German
Born: Nov 25 1824 Monroe County New York
Died: Sep 15 1904 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

Bullis, Elizabeth Barbara (McNutt)
Born: Jul 02 1830 Ohio
Died: Feb 02 1913 Wright County Iowa

From Page 2D1

German and Elizabeth were married on February 10, 1846 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, by Martin N. Scott, Justice of the Peace. Elizabeth was the daughter of Rev. William McNutt.

German enlisted on December 22, 1863 at Fort Dodge, Hampton, Iowa as a Private in Company H, 32nd Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

He had lost the sight in his left eye at eleven years of age, and lost the sight of his right eye on December 16, 1864 during a Battle at Fayette, Howard County, Missouri.

He was discharged on December 16, 1864 at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

German and Elizabeth moved from Ohio to Iowa in 1855, and both are buried in the Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. The 1880, 1885, and 1900 Census of Iowa, has German listed as a Farmer, and also living with the family is George McNutt, a nephew, born September, 1872.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles W.
(Born May 6, 1847, Knox County, Ohio)
(See Page 2D1M)

VIII.2 Bullis, John Wesley
(Born Nov. 25, 1855, Olis Grove, Franklin County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D1N)

VIII.3 Bullis, Harriet Emma
(Born Apr. 20, 1859, Iowa Twnshp, Wright County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D1P)

VIII.4 Bullis, Phebe
(Born Sept. 29, 1861, Iowa Twnshp, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died April 18, 1867)

VIII.5 Bullis, Andrew William
(Born Sept. 29, 1864, Belmond, Pleasant Township, Wright County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D1Q)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ella Jane
(Born July 14, 1868, Pleasant Twnshp, Wright Co. Iowa)
(See Page 2D1R)

VIII.7 Bullis, Edward Raymond
(Born Feb. 15, 1871, Belmond, Pleasant Township, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died March 17, 1887, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Buried Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Iowa)

VIII.8 Bullis, Nellie Rose
(Born August 8, 1873, Pleasant Twnshp, Wright Co. Iowa)
(See Page 2D1S)

VIII.9 Bullis, Calvin
(Born Jan. 6, 1849, Miami County, Indiana)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653 Rev. 07/03/95

VII.3 Bullis, Harriet
Born: Feb 08 1817 NY
Died: Apr 03 1903 Hampton Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1

Harriet married Calvin B. McCord on December 27, 1836 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and moved to Franklin County, Iowa in 1856. Calvin was born on December 28, 1817 in New York State and died in 1874 in Hampton, Iowa.

VIII.1 McCord, Ira
(Born 1836)
(Died c1865)
(Died in Civil War)

VIII.2 McCord, Orin Bullis
(Born Feb. 14, 1837, Ohio)
(See Page 2D1H)

VIII.3 McCord, Fidelia Emmaline
(Born Apr. 30, 1841, Knox County, Ohio)
(Died Apr. 3, 1918, Hampton, Iowa)
(Never married)
(Fidelia damaged her vocal chords in a childhood accident and could not speak)

VIII.4 McCord, R. Harrison
(Born 1843, Ohio)
(See Page 2D1J)

VIII.5 McCord, James Matthew
(Born July 23, 1845, Knox County, Ohio)
(See Page 2D1K)

VIII.6 McCord, Sarah Jane
(Born July 8, 1849, Ohio)
(Died Feb. 17, 1920, Sioux City, Nebraska)
(Married James Monroe Ridenour on November 1, 1868 at Franklin County, Iowa)

VIII.7 McCord, William Jasper
(Born 1852, Indiana)
(See Page 2D1L)

VIII.8 McCord, R. B.
(Born c1854)
McCord, Nettie E. (Wilson) (Wife)

(Born c1855)
(Married December 25, 1876)

VIII.9 McCord, Frederick H.
(Born c1856)
McCord, Fannie M. (Phefer) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married April 7, 1879)

Ref: 384, 653

Rev. 07/03/95

VII.6 Bullis, Charles
Born: 1830 NY
Died: Dec 29 1891 Elkhorn Plymouth Co. Iowa

Bullis, Lydia (Baker)
Born: 1834 Indiana
Died:

From Page 2D1

Bullis, Mary Ann (North-Penny) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1840, Darke County, Ohio)
(Died October 13, 1911)
(Married June 1, 1866, LeGrand, Marshall County, Iowa, by the Rev. Samuel Coats)

Charles and Lydia were married circa 1860 and divorced on May 29, 1866 in Franklin County, Iowa.

Mary Ann was the daughter of Singleton and Sarah North of Darke County, Ohio.

Mary Ann was married to Richard D. Penny on September 24, 1858 at her father's house in St. Clair County, Missouri. Richard was a Private in Company H, 32nd Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, and died on March 16, 1864 at the General Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee. He is buried in Memphis, Tennessee. Charles became the guardian of the minor children of Richard D. Penny on July 9, 1867. Mary had three children by her first marriage, but only Sarah was surviving in 1903.

Mary Ann and her parents, moved from Darke County, Ohio to Howard County, Indiana in 1856, and to St. Clair County, Missouri in 1860. After her marriage to Richard, they moved to Marion County, Iowa in August of 1860, to Franklin County, Iowa in 1862, and to LeGrand, Marshall County, Iowa in 1865.

Mary Ann's brothers and sisters were:

Lorenzo D. North - lived Omaha, Nebraska
Lincoln H. North - Lived Pleasant Hill, Miami Co. Ohio
Layton H. North
John W. North
Jennie (North) Ward - lived Kingsley, Iowa
Susannah (North) Addington - lived Vancouver, Washington

Charles, a Farmer and a Blacksmith, enlisted in the United States Army on August 14, 1862, at Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa to serve three years during the Civil War. He served as a Private in Company H, 32nd Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry at New Madrid, Missouri and Cairo, Illinois, under the command of Captain R. S. Benson, and was discharged on August 24, 1865, at Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

His discharge describes him as six feet, four and one quarter inches in height, light complection, sandy hair, and blue eyes. Charles suffered the balance of his life with service incurred kidney disease and Bright's Disease, although he died of

pneumonia.

The witnesses for Charles's pension benefits were:

Layton H. North - Kingsley, Plymouth County, Iowa
Orin Bullis McCord - Kingsley, Plymouth County, Iowa
C. H. Price - Kingsley, Plymouth County, Iowa
Newton Penny - Rathtown, Grant Twnshp. Franklin Co. Iowa
Daniel M. North - Latimer, Franklin County, Iowa
John L. Fields - Elkhorn Township, Plymouth County, Iowa
G. S. Curd MD - Chapin, Franklin County, Iowa

After their marriage, Charles and Mary Ann lived at Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa in 1869, in (South) Dakota Territory in 1873 and 1874, in Kingsley, Elkhorn Township, Plymouth County, Iowa from 1876, and Chapin, Franklin County, Iowa.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1862, Iowa)
(Married William L. Brooke in 1879)
(William, born 1837, was the son of Roxie (Bullis) Brooke - See Page 2D1)

VIII.2 Bullis, Thomas
(Born 1866, Iowa)
(Lived Washington Township, Franklin County, Iowa)

VIII.3 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born c1868)
(Died c1868)

VIII.4 Penny, Sarah D.
(Born Apr. 1, 1861, St. Clair County, Missouri)
(Married Orin Bullis McCord - See Page 2D1H)

VIII.5 Penny, John N.
(Born March 3, 1863, Franklin County, Iowa)
(Died c1880)

Refs: 5, 8, 13, 200, 322, 359, 384, 444, 522 Rev. 06/16/95

V.4 Bullis, Isaac
Born: c1751
Died:

Bullis, Catherine (Hogaboom)
Born: c1755
Died:

From Page 2D

Isaac and Catherine were married on April 3, 1816, at Highgate, Vermont by the Rev. Peter Lax.

In 1800, Isaac and Catherine were living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. It is not proven that Charles, David, Mary and Daniel were the children of Isaac, it is an assumption based upon dates and places of residence. In 1830, Isaac was living in Franklin, Vermont.

Catherine was previously married, her married name was Hogaboom. It is probable that Isaac was previously married also.

VI.1 Bullis, Charles G.
(Born c1777)
(Living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1800 and 1820)

VI.2 Bullis, David A.
(Born c1785)
(David, his wife, and five sons, were living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, in 1830)

VI.3 Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1790)
(See Page 2D1F)

VI.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1770)
(Baptised on February 13, 1771 at the Great Barrington Congregational Church at Manchester, Egremont, Vermont)

Ref: 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,19,122,178,444,641 Rev. 04/23/90

VI.3 Bullis, Daniel
Born: c1790
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1E

In 1830, Daniel was living in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. It is not proven that Elias, Eugene, Daniel and William were sons of Daniel. It is an assumption based upon years and places of birth and places of residence.

VII.1 Bullis, Elias
(Born c1810)
(See Page 2D1W)

VII.2 Bullis, Eugene
(Born 1815, Vermont)
(See Page 2D1G)

VII.3 Bullis, Daniel E.
(Born September 1825, Vermont)
Bullis, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born June 1850, Wisconsin)
(In 1900, Daniel and Mary were living in Eagle Township, Richland County, Wisconsin)

VII.4 Bullis, William F.
(Born 1826, Vermont)
(See Page 2D1X)

Ref: 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,122,178,386,444,641 Rev. 04/23/90

VII.2 Bullis, Eugene
Born: 1815 VT
Died:

Bullis, Lucy
Born: 1826 VT
Died:

From Page 2D1F

In 1850, Eugene, a laborer, and his family, were living in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont.

VIII.1 Bullis, Albert
(Born 1847, Vermont)

VIII.2 Bullis, Alfred
(Born 1848, Vermont)

Ref: 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,122,178,444,641 Rev. 04/27/88

VIII.2 McCord, Orin Bullis
Born: Feb 14 1837 Ohio
Died: Jan 31 1907 Kingsley Iowa

McCord, Sarah D. (Penny)
Born: Apr 01 1861 St. Clair Co. Missouri
Died:

From Page 2D1B

Orin, a Preacher, and Sarah were married on April 8, 1879 at Plymouth County, Iowa. Sarah was the daughter of Richard D. Penny and Mary Ann (North-Penny) Bullis - See Page 2D1C.

IX.1 McCord, John
(Born 1883)

Ref: 384, 444, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.4 McCord, R. Harrison
Born: 1843 Ohio
Died: Apr 23 1883

McCord, Adel (Riddle)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2D1B

Harrison and Adel were married on July 23, 1872.

IX.1 McCord, Harrison
(Born 1873, Iowa)

IX.2 McCord, Cary B.
(Born 1875, Iowa)

Ref: 384, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.5 McCord, James Matthew
Born: Jul 23 1845 Knox Ohio
Died: c1920 Marshalltown Iowa

McCord, Mary Ann (Scott)
Born: c1850
Died: Feb 1900 Joliett Ill.

From Page 2D1B

McCord, Rebecca (Goodrich-Hollaway) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married April 18, 1913, Marshalltown, Iowa)

James and Mary Ann were married on November 12, 1874, in Franklin County, Iowa.

IX.1 McCord, Bessie
(Born c1875)

IX.2 McCord, Roy
(Born c1877)

Ref: 384, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.7 McCord, William Jasper
Born: 1852 Ind.
Died: Oct 19 1919 Rochester Minn.

McCord, Julia M. (Scott)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2D1B

William and Julia were married on November 27, 1879, in Franklin County, Iowa.

IX.1 McCord, Ira
(Born c1880)

IX.2 McCord, William
(Born c1882)

IX.3 McCord, Ralph
(Born c1884)

IX.4 McCord, Charles
(Born c1886)

IX.5 McCord, Mary
(Born c1888)

Ref: 384, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles W.
Born: May 06 1847 Knox County Ohio
Died: Feb 01 1909 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

Bullis, Charlotte (Gaudy)
Born: Aug 29 1848 Nova Scotia Canada
Died: Mar 26 1874 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

From Page 2D1A

Bullis, Margaret R. (Hindal) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 29, 1859, Wisconsin)
(Died February 7, 1913, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Married March 30, 1880, Wright County, Iowa)

Charles and Charlotte were married on July 2, 1868 at Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. Charles was a carpenter. Charles, Charlotte, and Margaret are buried in Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Laura J.
(Born September, 1869, Iowa)
(Married Harvey G. Poole on December 12, 1889, at Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa)

IX.2 Bullis, James Franklin
(Born February 5, 1871, Iowa)
(See Page 2D1T)

IX.3 Bullis, Charlotte Elvina
(Born 1872, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Married Frederick Turner Pebbles on August 23, 1892, at Garner, Hancock County, Iowa)

IX.4 Bullis, Chester J.
(Born Sept. 23, 1881, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died Dec. 28, 1939, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Buried Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Iowa)

IX.5 Bullis, Clara Belle
(Born Apr. 19, 1883, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D1U)

IX.6 Bullis, Bessie Mae
(Born Feb. 10, 1885, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Married Wilbur Edwin Fluke on June 9, 1909 at Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)

IX.7 Bullis, Maude Alice
(Born November, 1895, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D1V)

IX.8 Bullis, Ada Margaret
(Born Nov. 21, 1898, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)

IX.9 Bullis, German
(Born April 19, 1901, Iowa)
(German had his name legally changed to George in 1916)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653, 685 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.2 Bullis, John Wesley
Born: Nov 25 1855 Olis Grove Franklin Co. Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Eva Adaline (Osbourne)
Born: 1864 Iowa
Died:

From Page 2D1A

John and Eva were married on March 26, 1882, at Dows, Blaine Township, Wright County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Lela May
(Born March, 1893, Missouri)

IX.2 Bullis, Sybil Leone
(Born c1895)
(Married name - Hunter)
(Lived at 1122 South 9th Street, St. Louis, Missouri)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.3 Bullis, Harriet Emma
Born: Apr 20 1859 Iowa Township Wright Co. Iowa
Died: Jul 22 1926 Dows, Wright Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1A

Harriet married Arthur D. Graves on December 25, 1881, at Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. Arthur, a Farmer, was born on May 14, 1852, in Vermont.

Arthur and Harriet are buried in Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

IX.1 Graves, Bertram R.
(Born August 9, 1884, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died July 2, 1909)

IX.2 Graves, Alice Merle
(Born October 4, 1886, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died May 23, 1902)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Andrew William
Born: Sep 29 1864 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa
Died: Sep 12 1950 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

Bullis, Martha Isabel (Chapman)
Born: Jun 18 1852 Illinois
Died: Dec 15 1923 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

From Page 2D1A

Bullis, Anna May (Linsley-King) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1874)
(Died April 1, 1965, Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa)

Andrew and Martha were married on August 26, 1882, at Belmond, Wright County, Iowa. Martha was the daughter of D. H. Chapman of Vermont. Andrew was a butcher by trade.

Andrew and Martha are buried in Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Pleasant Township, Wright County, Iowa.

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.6 Bullis, Ella Jane
Born: Jul 14 1868 Pleasant Twnshp Wright Co. Iowa
Died: Jan 15 1908 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1A

Ella Jane married George Martin Polhemus in February of 1891. George was born on February 25, 1869, in Iowa, and died on July 25, 1943.

George and Ella Jane are buried in Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Pleasant Township, Wright County, Iowa.

IX.1 Polhemus, Grace Margaret
(Born June 12, 1897, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died Jan. 13, 1898, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)

IX.2 Polhemus, Beulah Elizabeth
(Born January, 1906)
(Died April 9, 1907)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.8 Bullis, Nellie Rose
Born: Aug 08 1873 Pleasant Twnshp Wright Co. Iowa
Died: Jan 14 1968

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1A

Nellie married Willis Sylvester Luick on July 19, 1894, at Clarion, Wright County, Iowa. Willis was born on January 12, 1873, in Iowa and died on August 18, 1958.

Willis and Nellie are buried in Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

IX.1 Luick, Edith Beatrice
(Born Dec. 31, 1897, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)
(Married Arthur William Hill)

IX.2 Luick, Emma
(Born c1900)
(Married Ralph Watt)

IX.3 Luick, Ethel
(Born 1908)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 444, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.2 Bullis, James Franklin
Born: Feb 05 1871 Iowa
Died: Nov 27 1924 Eagle Grove Wright Co. Iowa

Bullis, Della Stella (Thebiary)
Born: Sep 15 1877 Troy Township Wright Co. Iowa
Died: Apr 30 1967 Eagle Grove Wright Co. Iowa

From Page 2D1M

James and Della were married on January 21, 1896 at Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa.

James was a Locomotive Engineer and Della was a Practical Nurse. They are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Earl M.
(Born Oct. 19, 1897, Blaine Township, Wright County, Iowa)
(Died July 26, 1912)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.5 Bullis, Clara Belle
Born: Apr 19 1883 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa
Died: Nov 08 1908 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1M

Clara married 1st, Henry E. Gates on June 29, 1901 at Clarion, Wright County, Iowa. Henry was born c1880 in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska.

Clara married 2nd, John Joseph Nolte on January 16, 1907 at Goodell, Hancock County, Iowa. John was born c1875, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Clara is buried in Belmond Cemetery, Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

X.1 Nolte, Charles M.
(Born 1908, Iowa)
(In 1910, Charles was living with his grandmother, Margaret (Hindal) Bullis, in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa)

Ref: 5, 12, 13, 371, 384, 386, 653 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.7 Bullis, Maude Alice
Born: Nov 1895 Belmond Wright Co. Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D1M

Maude married Harvey B. Major on May 17, 1918 at Clarion, Wright County, Iowa.

X.1 Major, Maxwell Melvin
(Born 1922, Iowa)

Ref: 685 Rev. 06/16/95

VII.1 Bullis, Elias
Born: c1810
Died:

Bullis, Gertrude
Born: c1810
Died:

From Page 2D1F

Elias and Gertrude are buried in Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ezra C.
(Born c1845, Berkshire, Vermont)
Bullis, Inanetta (Chaffee) (Wife)
(Born c1847, Berkshire, Vermont)
(Ezra and Inanetta lived in Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont)
(It is not proven that Ezra was a son of Elias and Gertrude, it is an assumption based upon place of birth and estimated year of birth)

IX.1 Bullis, Clayton
(Born Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont)

VII.4 Bullis, William F.
Born: 1826 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, M. A.
Born: 1830 New York State
Died:

From Page 2D1F

In 1850, William, a Laborer, was living in Highgate and Berkshire, Franklin County, Vermont, and in 1880, he and his family were living in Belmond Township, Wright County, Iowa.

A sister of either William or his wife, Valona Boice, (Born 1838, New York) and her son, Milton Boice, (Born 1876, New York), were living with the family in 1880.

VIII.1 Bullis, G. W.
(Born 1859, New York State)
Bullis, Caroline ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1862, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, Caroline
(Born 1868, New York State)

VII.5 Bullis, Asa
Born: Jul 27 1826 New York City New York
Died: May 08 1893 Princeton Mille Lacs C Minn

Bullis, Rebecca (Veal)
Born: 1836
Died: May 19 1894 Princeton Mille Lacs C Minn.

From Page 2D1

VIII.1 Bullis, Alvira
(Born March 30, 1855, Indiana)
(Married Frank Newton)

VIII.2 Bullis, Anna Jane
(Born April 24, 1857, Indiana)
(See Page 2D2A)

VIII.3 Bullis, James Richard
(Born July 24, 1861, Indiana)
Bullis, Jennie (Simpson) (Wife)
(Born c1865)
(In 1900, James was living in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elsie Phidilla
(Born February 20, 1864, Indiana)
(Married name - Dunton)

VIII.5 Bullis, Flora Belle
(Born Dec. 14, 1866, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D4)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ira Asa
(Born March 18, 1869, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D5)

VIII.7 Bullis, Addie Rose
(Born June 26, 1871, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Married Clarence Hill)

VIII.8 Bullis, George Edger
(Born June 19, 1877, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Died Nov. 22, 1884, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

VIII.9 Bullis, Lovilla
(Born c1859, Indiana)
(Died July 17, 1860, Indiana)

Ref: 5, 272, 322, 444, 474 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Anna Jane
Born: Apr 24 1857 Indiana
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D2

Anna Jane married Florian David Annis.

IX.1 Annis, Lewis Edward
(Born c1880)

IX.2 Annis, Clair
(Born c1882)

IX.3 Annis, George Irwin
(Born c1885)

IX.4 Annis, Bertha
(Born c1890)
(Married name - Murray)

Ref: 5, 272, 322, 474 Rev. 06/16/95

VII.1 Bullis, Ira Andrew
Born: 1812 New York
Died: Aug 07 1898 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.

Bullis, Elizabeth Jane (McCord)
Born: 1810 New York
Died: Sep 23 1878

From Page 2D1

Ira and Elizabeth were married on November 11, 1837 at Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

In 1850, Ira, Elizabeth and family were living in Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana. In 1863, in Hebron, Eagle Creek Township, Porter County, Indiana and in 1866 in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

Ira had his left hand crushed in a farm machinery accident, lost two fingers, with the rest of the fingers and thumb permanently contracted and useless. In 1861, he was ruptured by heavy lifting, and from that time on, Elizabeth had to furnish the money for the support of the family. Ira was incapable of performing any type of manual labor.

Ira is buried in Princeton, Minnesota.

VIII.1 Bullis, Maria
(Born Jan. 2, 1838, Ohio)
(See Page 2D3A)

VIII.2 Bullis, James
(Born 1839, Ohio)
(Died Sept. 20, 1863, Chickamauga, Hamilton County, Tennessee)
(James enlisted on August 19, 1861 at Hebron, Eagle Creek Township, Porter County, Indiana, as a Private in Company H, 9th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He died at the Battle of Chickamauga in Hamilton County, Tennessee on September 20, 1863)
(In a letter to his parents, James was not happy about his Uncle Alonzo willing all his money to Robert, Joseph and Aunt Hannah Meeker - probably relatives of Elizabeth)

VIII.3 Bullis, Perry Oliver
(Born Feb. 3, 1843, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio)
(See Page 2D6)

VIII.4 Bullis, Andrew Jackson
(Born July 22, 1845, Ohio)
Bullis, A. M. ( ) (Wife)

(Born 1851, Maine)
(In 1900, Andrew was living with his son-in-law, George I. Staples, in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Andrew is buried in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

VIII.5 Bullis, Calvin
(Born 1845)
(Died June, 1850, Miami County, Indiana)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1846)
(Died May, 1850, Miami County, Indiana)

VIII.7 Bullis, Katie Fidelia
(Born 1847, Ohio)
(See Page 2D3B)

VIII.8 Bullis, Hiram
(Born 1848)
(Died October, 1850, Miami County, Indiana)

VIII.9 Bullis, Salina
(Born 1850)
(Died October, 1850, Miami County, Indiana)

VIII.10 Bullis, Harriet
(Born Nov. 5, 1851)
(Married name - Reems)
(Harriet is buried in Hope, Bonner County, Idaho)

Ref: 5, 322, 359, 444, 451, 474 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Maria
Born: Jan 02 1838 Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D3

Maria's married name is Walter. She is buried in Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota.

In 1900, Maria was living with her brother, Perry, in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Walter, Ira
(Born 1860)

IX.2 Walter, Clara
(Born 1869, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 322, 359, 444, 451, 474 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.7 Bullis, Katie Fidelia
Born: 1847 Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D3

Katie married M. Kearse. Katie and her husband are buried in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Kearse, James
(Born 1869, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 322, 359, 444, 451, 474 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Flora Belle
Born: Dec 14 1866 Princeton Mille Lacs C Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D2

Flora married 1st, William H. Brown on July 4, 1883. William was born on August 19, 1860 in Indiana, and died on February 20, 1897 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

Flora married 2nd, Herbert Whitney on September 15, 1900 and lived in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Brown, Jesse Edger
(Born Nov. 25, 1884, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Brown, Lillian (Chambers) (Wife)
(Born c1885)

IX.2 Brown, Edna Pearl
(Born May 26, 1887, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Married Otto Balfanz)

IX.3 Brown, Guy Emanual
(Born Aug. 2, 1889, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Brown, Ida (Balfanz) (Wife)
(Born c1890)

IX.4 Brown, Clyde Carleton
(Born Dec. 19, 1892, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Brown, Abby (Pendleton) (Wife)
(Born c1895)

IX.5 Brown, Gladys Cecelia
(Born May 22, 1894, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Married Joseph Moser)

IX.6 Brown, Willa Belle
(Born Aug. 1, 1897, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D7)

IX.7 Whitney, Lisle Gorden
(Born March 22, 1902, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Died August, 1940)
Whitney, Wilma (Balfanz) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ira Asa
Born: Mar 18 1869 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Clara (Hotlhus)
Born: Oct 1878 Minnesota
Died:

From Page 2D2

Ira and Clara were living in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota in 1900, and later moved to Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Edward
(Born Aug. 16, 1898, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D5A)

IX.2 Bullis, Lila
(Born April, 1897, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Married name - Hill)
(Lived Los Angeles, California)

IX.3 Bullis, Gerald Walter
(Born c1900, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Lived Los Angeles, California)

IX.4 Bullis, Glenn
(Born June 18, 1904, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Died August, 1976, California)

IX.5 Bullis, George
(Born c1906, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 444, 719 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Edward
Born: Aug 16 1898 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: Nov 1978 California

Bullis, Margaret Catherine (Bever)
Born: Apr 15 1904
Died: May 18 1988 California

From Page 2D5

Harry and Margaret lived in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, where Harry was a Police Officer.

X.1 Bullis, Harry Edward Jr.
(Born June 28, 1928, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 5, 719 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.3 Bullis, Perry Oliver
Born: Feb 03 1843 Mt. Vernon Knox County Ohio
Died: Sep 18 1910 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.

Bullis, Evaline G. (Brown)
Born: May 11 1855 Sherburne Co. Minnesota
Died: Apr 16 1922

From Page 2D3

Perry and Evaline were married on January 2, 1870 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Evaline was the daughter of Joshua and Polly Ann Brown of upper New York State.

Perry enlisted on August 15, 1862, as a Private in Company C, 99th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on June 5, 1865 at Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as six feet in height, fair complection, blue eyes, light hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

In 1900, Perry, Evaline, and their family were living in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

Perry and Evaline are buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Hiram Joseph
(Born Apr. 2, 1871, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20)

IX.2 Bullis, Lutie May
(Born July 31, 1874, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D6A)

IX.3 Bullis, James
(Born c1879)
(Died in infancy)

IX.4 Bullis, Charles Eugene
(Born May 13, 1881, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D34)

Ref: 5, 419, 444, 561, 574 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.2 Bullis, Lutie May
Born: Jul 31 1874 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: Nov 03 1906

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D6

Lutie May married Charles Edgar Sausser on February 10, 1897 in Mille Lacs, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

X.1 Sausser, Reta
(Born 1897, Minnesota)
(Married Roy Fiero)

XI.1 Fiero, Arvil
(Born c1925)

XI.2 Fiero, Leland
(Born c1926)

XI.3 Fiero, Robert
(Born c1928)

XI.4 Fiero, Joyce
(Born c1929)

XI.5 Fiero, Wendell
(Born c1930)

Ref: 5, 419, 561, 574, 685 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.6 Brown, Willa Belle
Born: Aug 01 1897 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D4

Willa Belle married Fred Earl Judkins on October 20, 1917 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Fred was born on May 30, 1889 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota and died on September 18, 1972 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

X.1 Judkins, Lucille Eileen
(Born November 6, 1918, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D7A)

X.1 Judkins, Lucille Eileen
Born: Nov 06 1918 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D7

Lucille married Douglas Wark on September 16, 1938 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Wark, Douglas Jr.
(Born Jan. 11, 1941, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Wark, Ruby (Kresiel) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married July 23, 1966)

XI.2 Wark, Donald
(Born Jan. 11, 1941, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Wark, Phyllis (Buddy) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married August 9, 1964)

XI.3 Wark, David
(Born Jan. 11, 1941, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Wark, Jean (DeVries) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married October 20, 1968)

XI.4 Wark, John
(Born Apr. 4, 1945, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Wark, Julie (Johnson) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married March 9, 1974)

VI.4 Bullis, Isaac
Born: Sep 09 1777 Manchester Ctr. Bennington VT
Died: May 11 1843 Schuylers Fl Clinton NY

Bullis, Polly (Robison)
Born: 1787 Conn.
Died:

From Page 2DA

In 1810, 1820 and 1830, Isaac and his family were living in Peru, Clinton County, New York. In 1850, Polly lived with her son, Chauncey, in Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, New York. Isaac is buried in the Old Schuylers Falls Cemetery. It is not proven that Elijah was a son of Isaac and Polly, but assumed, based upon date of birth and place of residence.

VII.1 Bullis, William
(Born 1820, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D9)

VII.2 Bullis, Chauncey DeLafayette
(Born Oct. 1825, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D11)

VII.3 Bullis, Martha
(Born 1823)
(See Page 2D18)

VII.4 Bullis, Henry
(Born 1813, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D8B)

VII.5 Bullis, Daniel
(Born 1806, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D10)

VII.6 Bullis, Eunice
(Born Sept. 11, 1801, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D14)

VII.7 Bullis, Thankful
(Born c1818)
(Married name Russell)

VII.8 Bullis, Elijah B.
(Born 1814, New York)
(See Page 2D8A)

Ref: 5, 7, 19, 22, 29, 324, 359, 428, 498 Rev. 06/22/94

VII.8 Bullis, Elijah B.
Born: 1814 NY
Died: c1880 Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Julia Ann (Johnson)
Born: 1815 Ohio
Died:

From Page 2D8

In 1840, Elijah, Julia, and two sons were living in Lewis, Essex County, New York.

Julia's mother was Eunice (Wing) Johnson, born July 9, 1797, in Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, New York. Her maternal grandparents were Elisha and Anna Wing of Hinsdale, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry J.
(Born 1836, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, John Wesley
(Born Oct. 8, 1839, New York State)
(See Page 2D8D)

Ref: 208, 386, 444, 692 Rev. 08/24/88

VII.4 Bullis, Henry
Born: 1813 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: Nov 05 1896 Schuylers Falls Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Jemima (Banker)
Born: 1814 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 25 1853 Schuylers Falls Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2D8

Bullis, Charlotte Almira (Crouch) (2nd Wife)
(Born October, 1830)
(Died Jan. 12, 1902, Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, NY)

Jemima was the daughter of Henry J. Banker and Mary (Beman) Banker. Henry Bullis and his family lived in Peru, Clinton County, New York in the 1840's, 1850's and 1860. Henry was a farmer. In 1900, George, Henrietta, (Charlotte's daughter) and Marion Buck, and Josiah Crouch, Born March 1878 (Charlotte's brother), were living with her. Henry, Jemima, and Charlotte are buried in the Schuylers Falls, New York, Cemetery. In 1860, Melvina (Polly) and Lucretia were living with their Uncle, Chauncey Bullis, in Moriah, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Melvina
(Born 1834, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Lucretia A.
(Born 1840, New York)
(Married April 29, 1886, Moriah, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Lucinda
(Born 1843, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Abigail Ann
(Born 1848, New York)

VIII.5 Bullis, Henrietta
(Born Nov. 1858, New York)
(See Page 2D8C)

Ref: 5, 7, 19, 22, 29, 359, 428, 498 Rev. 04/20/91

VIII.5 Bullis, Henrietta
Born: Nov 1858 NY
Died: 1923 Schuylers Falls Clinton NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D8B

Married George W. Buck on Nov. 7, 1892 at Upper Jay, Essex County, New York. George was born in March 1852 and died in 1917. Henrietta is buried in the New Schuylers Falls, New York Cemetery.

IX.1 Buck, Marion K.
(Born May, 1895)

IX.2 Buck, Lillian May
(Born 1923)
(Died 1924)

Ref: 5, 7, 19, 22, 29, 359, 428, 498 Rev. 11/14/87

VIII.2 Bullis, John Wesley
Born: Oct 08 1839 New York
Died: Jul 22 1903 Lake Delton Sauk County Wisc.

Bullis, Emma Phebe (Burhans)
Born: Jun 17 1848 Wisconsin
Died: Mar 17 1930 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

From Page 2D8A

John and Emma were married on September 26, 1866, at Lake Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin, by the Rev. E. McGinley. Emma was the daughter of Edward Blanjan Burhans and Loretta A. (Reynolds) Burhans.

John enlisted on October 23, 1861, at Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company E, 12th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged for disability on May 1, 1862, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

In 1880, John, a Farmer, and his family lived in Kanaranzi Township, Rock County, Minnesota, and later settled in Edgerton, Pipestone County, Minnesota. In 1890, they were living in Battle Plain, Rock County, Wisconsin, and in 1900, in Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin. They are buried in Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin. Emma died at the Minnesota Soldiers Home in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Frank Wesley
(Born Dec. 1, 1875, Delton, Sauk County, Wisc.)
(See Page 2D8E)

IX.2 Bullis, Edward Henry
(Born Jan. 27, 1868, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2D8H)

Ref: 208, 386, 444 Rev. 07/01/90

IX.1 Bullis, Frank Wesley
Born: Dec 01 1875 Delton Sauk County Wisc.
Died: St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.

Bullis, Elsie Alice (Mundweiler)
Born: Mar 17 1883 Iowa
Died: Aug 31 1960 Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2D8D

Elsie was the daughter of Jacob C. Mundweiler and Alice Mundweiler. In 1900, Frank and Elsie were living with Elsie's Father in Adrian, Nobles County, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Daisy Florene
(Born Nov. 29, 1900, Adrian, Nobles County, Minn.)
(Married Clinton W. Gorst on June 6, 1933, at Chicago, Illinois, and lived in White Bear Lake, St. Paul County, Minnesota)
(Clinton died on November 30, 1981)

X.2 Bullis, Wesley Jacob
(Born July 29, 1912, Strool, South Dakota)
(See Page 2D8F)

Ref: 208, 386, 444 Rev. 07/01/89

X.2 Bullis, Wesley Jacob
Born: Jul 29 1912 Strool SD
Died: Oct 25 1974 Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2D8E

XI.1 Bullis, Mark
(Born Feb. 20, 1943, Los Angeles, California)
(See Page 2D8G)

XI.2 Bullis, Richard
(Born Nov. 12, 1946, Los Angeles, California)

Ref: 208, 386, 444 Rev. 08/24/88

XI.1 Bullis, Mark
Born: Feb 20 1943 Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Martha Ann (DeWeerdt)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2D8F

Mark and Martha were married on August 17, 1971.

XII.1 Bullis, Teresa
(Born c1973)

Ref: 208, 386, 444 Rev. 08/24/88

IX.2 Bullis, Edward Henry
Born: Jan 27 1868 Wisc.
Died: Wisc.

Bullis, Cora Mae (Toms)
Born: Mar 1880 Illinois
Died: 1904

From Page 2D8D

Cora Mae was the daughter of Sylvester S. Toms and Louise (Roberts) Toms of Luverne, Minnesota.

In 1900, Edward, Cora and Eva were living in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Eva B.
(Born October 1898, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Joseph Wesley
(Born July 23, 1901, Luverne, Rock County, Minn.)
(Died August, 1983, Ohio)
Bullis, Grace K. (Walsh) (1st Wife)
(Born 1898)
(Died January 1961)
(Married Feb. 3, 1923, Sioux Falls, South Dakota)
(Grace was the daughter of John Walsh. Her mother's maiden name was McShane)
Bullis, Susanna Lewis (Deck) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married 1961)

Ref: 208, 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VII.1 Bullis, William
Born: 1820 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 15 1872 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Rebecca (Banker)
Born: 1820 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 06 1862 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2D8

Rebecca was the daughter of Henry J. Banker and Mary (Beman) Banker.

In 1840 and 1850, William and Rebecca were living in Peru, Clinton County, New York, and in 1860, they were in Black Brook, Clinton County, New York.

William was an Iron Bloomer.

VIII.1 Bullis, Edwin Bigelow
(Born Apr. 15, 1841, Black Brook, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D15)

VIII.2 Bullis, Chellies Pheliear
(Born Nov. 19, 1842, Schuylers Falls, Clinton Co., NY)
(See Page 2D16)

VIII.3 Bullis, Amelia
(Born March 29, 1846, Black Brook, Clinton Co., NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Cornelia
(Born July 17, 1847, Black Brook, Clinton Co., NY)
(Died 1903)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)
(Married William Alonzo Smith on May 19, 1872, at Redfield, Oswego County, New York by the Rev. D. C. Hall)

VIII.5 Bullis, William Melvin
(Born March 28, 1849, Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., NY)
(See Page 2D9A)

VIII.6 Bullis, Alice M.
(Born Jan. 31, 1850, Black Brook, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.7 Bullis, Catherine
(Born March 15, 1852, Black Brook, Clinton Co., NY)

VIII.8 Bullis, Jemima
(Born Dec. 9, 1854, Black Brook, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.9 Bullis, Ira
(Born Oct. 1, 1858, Black Brook, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.10 Bullis, Alvira
(Born Oct. 26, 1856, Black Brook, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 5, 6, 10, 17, 22, 76, 77, 78, 359, 498 Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.5 Bullis, William Melvin
Born: Mar 28 1849 Saranac Lake Franklin Co. NY
Died: Feb 17 1921 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Juliette (Hunter)
Born: Dec 21 1846 Saranac Lake Franklin Co. NY
Died: Jul 15 1895 Saranac Lake Franklin Co. NY

From Page 2D9

Bullis, Frances ( )(2nd Wife)
(Born July 1855, New York)

William and Juliette were married on August 22, 1869. Juliette was the daughter of William Hunter (Born 1811- Died July 6, 1877) and Caroline (Darrah) Hunter (Born 1825). She was the granddaughter of Jonathan Hunter (Born April 3, 1771 - Died January 2, 1869) and Ruth Hunter (Born January 9, 1797 - Died April 17, 1870). Caroline (Darrah) Hunter was the daughter of Wallace Darrah and Maria (Truax) Darrah (See Page 2D43T). Maria Truax is descended from the Walloon, Philippe du Trieux. Juliette's brother, Fayette (Born 1863 - Died 1920), married Louise Dengate (Born June 22, 1868 - Died March, 1949) Their daughter, Frances Belle Hunter (Born July 17, 1911) married Coral Milton Baker (Born October 17, 1911 - Died March 29, 1985). Coral was the son of Ralph Baker and Lottie (Welch) Baker. Lottie was the sister of Nettie Cordelia (Welch) Bullis, the wife of Stephen Edwin Bullis (See Page 2G40).

In 1880, William and Juliette were living in Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

Juliete died of insanity-dementia, with meningitis as a contributing cause.

William and Frances were living in Glens Falls, Queensbury, Warren County, New York in 1900. William and Juliette are buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, George P.
(Born April 7, 1873, Saranac Lake, Franklin County, NY)
(See Page 2D9B)

IX.2 Bullis, Etta Juliette
(Born March 14, 1875, Saranac Lake, Franklin County, NY)
(See Page 2D9E)

IX.3 Bullis, Melvin R.
(Born April, 1876, New York)
(See Page 2D9D)

Ref: 5,6,10,17,22,76,77,78,359,444,498,647 Rev. 05/14/95

IX.1 Bullis, George P.
Born: Apr 07 1873 Saranac Lake Franklin Co. NY
Died: Aug 11 1930 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Lena Etta (Leahey)
Born: Nov 27 1876 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 05 1983 Lake Placid Essex County NY

From Page 2D9A

George and Lena were married on May 4, 1899 at Keeseville, Essex County, New York. Lena was the daughter of Luman and Matilda Leahey. Lena died at the Uihlein Mercy Center at Lake Placid, New York.

In 1900, George and Lena were living with his brother-in-law, Horace Brand, in North Elba, Essex County, New York

George is buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Carl M.
(Born June 30, 1903, Saranac Lake, Franklin County, NY)
(Died July 21, 1904, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Howard B.
(Born Apr. 26, 1902, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D9C)

X.3 Bullis, Marjorie Etta
(Born Aug. 17, 1900, Saranac Lake, Franklin County, NY)
(Married Archie R. Davies on December 27, 1927 at Saranac Lake, Franklin County, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John L. Cole. Witnesses were Esther Emperor and Howard B. Bullis)
(Archie was born in 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, the son of David A. Davies and Floribell (Brennen) Davies)

Ref: 5, 6, 10, 17, 22, 76, 77, 78, 359, 498, 647

Rev. 05/21/89

X.2 Bullis, Howard B.
Born: Apr 26 1902 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: Apr 15 1977 Saratoga Spr Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Katherine (Zolna)
Born: Mar 14 1907 New York State
Died: Jan 09 1987 Albany Albany Co. NY

From Page 2D9B

Howard and Katherine lived at 52 Vichy Drive, Saratoga Springs Saratoga County, New York, and in Watervliet, Albany County, New York.

Howard retired from the New York State Department of Labor. He died of heart disease.

Howard and Katherine are buried in the Waterford Rural Cemetery.

XI.1 Bullis, Robert H.
(Born c1925)
Bullis (Wife Unknown)
(Lived in Avon, Connecticut and at 62 Kingswood Road, West Hartford, Connecticut)

XII.1 Bullis, David
(Born c1945)

XII.2 Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1948)

XI.2 Bullis, Virginia K.
(Born c1927)
(Married Stanley Smithrick. Lived in Latham New York, and at 613 3rd Avenue, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)

Ref: 444, 498, 647, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.3 Bullis, Melvin R.
Born: Apr 1876 NY
Died: c1925

Bullis, Georgiana
Born: 1875 Scot.
Died: Aug 05 1925 Saranac Lake Essex Co. NY

From Page 2D9A

It is not proven that Melvin was a son of William and Juliette (Hunter) Bullis. It is an assumption based upon dates of birth, names and residence. According to the Hunter Family Genealogical Chart, William and Juliette only had two children: George and Ella, but the death certificate of Georgiana Bullis was signed by George P. Bullis. According to the death certificate, the village of Saranac Lake is in Essex County.

Melvin and Georgiana were living in Glens Falls, Queensbury, Warren County, New York in 1900.

Ref: 5,6,10,17,22,76,77,78,359,498,647 Rev. 06/22/94

IX.2 Bullis, Etta Juliette
Born: Mar 14 1875 Saranac Lake Franklin Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D9A

Etta, a Clerk, married Luther Thomas Bower on June 2, 1909, at Harrietstown, Franklin County, New York, by the Rev. Frank T. Love. Witnesses were Etta's brother, George, and his wife, Lena Etta (Leahey) Bullis.

Luther, a Merchant, was the son of Lafayette Bower and Maria (Spaulding) Bower. Luther was born in 1881 at West Bangor, New York.

VII.5 Bullis, Daniel
Born: 1806 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Jan 27 1881 Wadhams Essex County NY

Bullis, Amy (Banker)
Born: Dec 1807 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: c1845

From Page 2D8

Bullis, Emma R. (Clark) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1833, Clinton County, NY)
(Died March 19, 1904)

Amy was the daughter of Henry J. Banker and Mary (Beman) Banker. In 1830, Daniel and Amy were living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County and in 1840 - 1850 they lived in Peru, Clinton County, New York. Daniel's occupation was an Iron Bloomer.

Daniel and Emma joined the Elizabethtown Methodist Church in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York. She joined on November 28, 1866 and he joined on December 29, 1866.

In 1859, John L. Merriman sold land in Essex County, New York to Daniel and his brother, Chauncey Bullis of Lewis, Essex County, abd in 1860, Chauncey Bullis sold land in Essex County New York to his brother, Daniel. On September 27, 1860, Cleander Marshall, and his wife, Esther Marshall, of Lewis, Essex County, New York, sold land in Essex County, New York to Daniel Bullis, of Lewis, Essex County, New York, for $300.00. On December 28, 1872, William H. Stover, and his wife, Mary J. Stover, of Essex, Essex County, New York, sold land in Essex County, New York to Daniel Bullis, of Lewis, Essex County, New York, for $500.00.

VIII.1 Bullis, Chauncey B.
(Born June 8, 1831, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D10A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Kinner C.
(Born July 15, 1835, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D10F)

VIII.3 Bullis, Clarissa A.
(Born May 2, 1839, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(Died Feb. 21, 1905, Fort Edward, NY)
(Married Aaron Gardner)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles F.
(Born Sept. 1858, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D10B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Lena E. M.
(Born Sept. 28, 1869 Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D10C)

VIII.6 Bullis, Anna M.
(Born 1861, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(Married William S. Collins on July 3, 1887 at Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York. William, born in 1865, in Moriah, New York, was the son of Asher Collins and Anna (Croomie) Collins)

VIII.7 Bullis, David
(Born 1830, New York)
(See Page 2D10G)

Ref: 5,6,17,22,79,80,81,359,444,498,518 Rev. 06/23/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Chauncey B.
Born: Jun 08 1831 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Jun 10 1910 Essex Essex County NY

Bullis, Mary
Born: c1834
Died: May 11 1854

From Page 2D10

Bullis, Abigail Anna (Robbins) (2nd Wife)
(Born November, 1833, Vermont)
(Died Feb. 9, 1917, Essex, Essex County, NY)

Mary is buried in Wadhams, New York Cemetery.
Abigail is probably a daughter of Ansel and Elizabeth Robbins of Whallonsborough, New York.
Chauncey and Abigail were living in Lewis, Essex County, New York in 1880, and in 1900, they were in Saranac, Clinton County, New York.
On June 22, 1864, Chauncey and Abigail of Lewis, Essex County, New York, sold land in Lewis, New York, to his father, Daniel Bullis, of Lewis, Essex County, New York, for $50.00.

IX.1 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born Jan. 4, 1854)
(Died Feb. 12, 1855, Wadhams, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Amy Emma
(Born Aug. 31, 1857)
(Died Sept. 9, 1870, Wadhams, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Lafayette David
(Born 1859, New York State)

IX.4 Bullis, Elsie A.
(Born Nov. 24, 1862)
(Died May 4, 1865, Wadhams, NY)

IX.5 Bullis, Ansel
(Born Jan. 31, 1862)
(Died July 10, 1865, Wadhams, NY)

IX.6 Bullis, L. D.
(Born Jan. 1868, New York)
(See Page 2D10E)

IX.7 Bullis, Emogene E.
(Born Dec. 3, 1872, New York State)
(Died March 30, 1889, Saranac, NY)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)

IX.8 Bullis, Stella
(Born Jan. 1863, New York)
(Died Apr. 28, 1920, Essex, Essex County, NY)

Ref: 5,6,17,22,79,80,81,444,498,518 Rev. 07/25/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles F.
Born: Sep 1858 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Nov 03 1925 Moriah Essex County NY

Bullis, Fannie D. (Westcott)
Born: Nov 27 1866 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Aug 16 1897 Elizabethtown Essex County NY

From Page 2D10

Bullis, Ada E. (Wilson) (Collins) (Stanton) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1862, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(Died April 1, 1929, Elizabethtown, Essex County, NY)
(Married on July 11, 1900 at Brookfield, Essex County, NY)
(The ceremony was performed by Father E. H. McCarthy, and was witnessed by Hubert H. Phinney and Florence S. Kingman)

Charles's 2nd wife is unknown.

Fannie was the daughter of Leander Westcott and Martha (Kingman) Westcott of Lewis, New York.

Ada was the daughter of Joseph and Sophronia Wilson. She was previously married and had one son, Ernest J. Stanton.
In 1900, before his marriage to Ada, Charles was living with Kenneth and Emma Collins (the son of his sister, Lena) (See Page 2D10D).

The witnesses to Ada's will were Merritt C. Stanton and Rosamond Lobdell.

IX.1 Bullis, Vida Mae
(Born May 23, 1901, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(Died Nov. 9, 1967, Albany, Albany County, NY)
(Married Lee James Phinney on February 22, 1922 at Westport, Essex County, New York, and lived in Albany, Albany County, New York)
(Lee, a Farmer, was born in 1901 in Westport, Essex County, New York, the son of Herbert Phinney and Margaret (Howe) Phinney)
(Vida Mae and Lee were divorced)

Ref: 444, 498, 518 Rev. 07/25/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Lena E. M.
Born: Sep 28 1869 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Jun 06 1953

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D10

Lena married 1st, Willard Denton on August 30, 1885 at Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York. Willard died on October 7, 1891 at Lewis, Essex County, New York.

Lena married 2nd, Elwin Collins on August 18, 1892 at Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York. Elwin was born on August 29, 1864 at Moriah, Essex County and died on November 24, 1922 at Lewis, Essex County, New York. He was the son of Asher and Anna Collins.

Lena married 3rd, Luman Harris Cross on March 22, 1925 at Westport, Essex County, New York. Luman was born on May 29, 1857 and died on December 28, 1927.

IX.1 Denton, Daniel
(Born Sept. 8, 1885)
(See Page 2D10H)

IX.2 Denton, Mabel
(Born c1887)
(Died August 25, 1966)
(Married 1st, David Smalldone - divorced)
(Married 2nd, Gene Washburn)
(No children)

IX.3 Denton, Edna
(Born c1889)
(Died April 9, 1960)
(Married George Washburn)
(No children)

IX.4 Collins, Kenneth Asher
(Born April 14, 1895, Lewis, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D10D)

IX.4 Collins, Kenneth Asher
Born: Apr 14 1895 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Nov 08 1942 Corinth Saratoga Co. NY

Collins, Emma B. (Winslow)
Born: Oct 29 1894 Stony Creek Warren Co. NY
Died: May 24 1969 Queensbury Warren Co. NY

From Page 2D10C

Kenneth and Emma were married on October 25, 1916 at Stony Creek, Warren County, New York.

Kenneth died from complications of an accident he received at a paper mill. After the death of Kenneth, Emma married Louis Humes on May 6, 1951 at Rock City Falls, Saratoga County, New York.

Emma died at the Lockhart Nursing Home in Queensbury, Warren County, New York. Kenneth and Emma are buried in Corinth, New York.

X.1 Collins, Walter S.
(Born June 3, 1920)
(Died June 3, 1920)

X.2 Collins, Thelma May
(Born June 17, 1922)
(See Page 2D10I)

X.3 Collins, Estella Lena
(Born June 13, 1923, Corinth, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2D10J)

Ref: 498, 518 Rev. 05/14/89

IX.6 Bullis, L. D.
Born: Jan 1868 NY
Died: Apr 29 1933 Essex Essex County NY

Bullis, Emma D (Skeels)
Born: Mar 1866 Vermont
Died: Jul 26 1930 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2D10A

L. D. and Emma were married on Dec. 12, 1887 at Redfield, New York, and were living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1900.

X.1 Bullis, Oland D.
(Born Dec. 2, 1888, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D10M)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 09/03/94

VIII.2 Bullis, Kinner C.
Born: Jul 15 1835 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Mar 05 1909 Essex Essex County NY

Bullis, Myra A. (Robbins)
Born: Oct 22 1845 Whallonsbourgh Essex County NY
Died: Aug 05 1913 Essex Essex County NY

From Page 2D10

Kinner and Myra were married on August 24, 1862 at Lewis, Essex County, New York by Rev. Thomas Watson. The witnesses were Edward Denton and Cornelia Holcomb.

Kinner enlisted on August 22, 1862 at Plattsburgh, New York as a Private in Company K, 118th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on May 19, 1865 from West Buildings Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland.

Kinner and Myra have a baby son buried in the Black Brook, New York Cemetery. Myra was the daughter of Ansel and Elizabeth Robbins. Kinner was an Iron Bloomer.

IX.1 Bullis, Edna E.
(Born Aug. 14, 1866, Whallonsbourgh, NY)
(Married A. Ferguson on April 19, 1897 at Brookfield, Madison County, New York)

Ref: 5,6,17,22,79,80,81,359,444,498,518 Rev. 07/03/90

VIII.7 Bullis, David
Born: 1830 NY
Died:

Bullis, H.
Born: 1833 NY
Died:

From Page 2D10

It is not proven that David was a son of Daniel and Amy. It is an assumption based upon date of birth and place of residence.

David and his family were living in Lewis, Essex County, New York in 1860.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1860, New York)

Ref: 5,6,17,22,79,80,81,359,498,518 Rev. 11/15/87

IX.1 Denton, Daniel
Born: Sep 08 1885
Died: Mar 28 1933

Denton, Florence
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2D10C

X.1 Denton, Movrit
(Born 1918)

X.2 Denton, Warren
(Born 1919)
(Died 1943)
(Died in a US Navy Submarine during World War II)

Ref: 518 Rev. 05/14/89

X.2 Collins, Thelma May
Born: Jun 17 1922
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D10D

Thelma married Herbert Nicol.

XI.1 Nicol, Linda Lee
(Born August, 1948)

Ref: 518 Rev. 05/14/89

X.3 Collins, Estella Lena
Born: Jun 13 1923 Corinth Saratoga Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D10D

Estella married Jay Frank Waldron on February 12, 1941 at Lake George, Warren County, New York. Jay was born on March 30, 1917 at North Creek, Warren County, New York.

XI.1 Waldron, Jay Frank Jr.
(Born March 24, 1942)
(See Page 2D10K)

XI.2 Waldron, Kent
(Born October 19, 1948)
(Died October 20, 1948)

XI.3 Waldron, Judy Lynn
(Born Apr. 6, 1950, Corinth, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2D10L)

XI.1 Waldron, Jay Frank Jr.
Born: Mar 24 1942
Died:

Waldron, Brenda Jane (Harvey)
Born: c1942
Died:

From Page 2D10J

Waldron, Holly Jean (Garvey) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married Las Vegas, Nevada)

Jay and Brenda were married on November 25, 1962 and divorced in 1974.

XII.1 Waldron, Jacqueline Jane
(Born December 11, 1963)

XII.2 Waldron, Jay Frank III
(Born March 18, 1970)

XI.3 Waldron, Judy Lynn
Born: Apr 06 1950 Corinth Saratoga Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D10J

Judy married John Edward Hughes on April 4, 1970 at the Methodist Church in Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. John was born on April 4, 1945, the son of William Hughes and Doris (Deitze) Hughes.

XII.1 Hughes, John Jay
(Born Feb. 3, 1971, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)

XII.2 Hughes, Kent Waldron
(Born May 15, 1974, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)

XII.3 Hughes, Robyn Lacey
(Born Feb. 6, 1976, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)

X.1 Bullis, Oland D.
Born: Dec 02 1888 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2D10E

Bullis, Martha M. (Tort) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1902, Essex, Essex County,New York)
(Married September 8, 1925, Essex, Essex County, New York, by the Rev. G. O. Webster)

Oland's first wife is unknown, but they were divorced on March 14, 1925.

Martha was the daughter of William Tort and Amanda (Shapley) Tort. William Tort was born in Essex, Essex County, New York, and Amanda (Shapley) Tort was born in Pointe Au Roche, Quebec, Canada.

In 1914, Oland was living at 153 Mt. Hope Avenue, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, where he was a Rochester City Policeman. He moved to Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1915, and was living in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York in 1920.

Oland was inducted into the United States Army on September 24, 1918 at Boston, Massachusetts. He served in the 96th Regiment at Syracuse, New York until October 20, 1918, and was sent to Aberdeen, Maryland, until his discharge on December 5, 1919. He was promoted to Private First Class on April 19, 1919, to Corporal on June 12, 1919, and reduced to Private on November 4, 1919.

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 07/25/89

VII.2 Bullis, Chauncey DeLafayette
Born: Oct 1825 Essex County NY
Died: Jul 30 1898 Moriah Essex County NY

Bullis, Caroline (Everleth)
Born: 1832 NY
Died: Jun 03 1852

From Page 2D8

Bullis, Hannah Storey (Leach) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1829, Moriah, Essex County, New York)
(Died May 15, 1890, Moriah, Essex County, New York)

Bullis, Helen (Lewis-McKillip) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1832)
(Died March 18, 1916, Glens Falls, Warren County, New York)
(Married April 14, 1898, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York)

Chauncey and Caroline were married on July 30, 1848, and lived in Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York.

In 1862, Hannah bought land in Moriah from Mary C. Baker, and in 1866, she bought land in Moriah from Lewis Curtis. On June 25, 1864, Hannah and Chauncey of Moriah, New York sold land in Moriah, New York to Theodore Sherman for $700.00, and on November 29, 1872, Hannah Bullis, of Moriah, Essex County, New York, bought land in Moriah, New York from Joseph Colby, and his wife, Cordelia Colby, of Port Henry, Essex County, New York, for $2800.00.

In 1880, Chauncey and Hannah were living in Moriah Corners, Essex County, New York. Hannah's mother, Elizabeth Leach, Born 1801, Vermont, was also living with the family. In her will, Hannah left all her estate to her husband, Chauncey, and her daughter, Adelaide.

In his will, Chauncey left his wife, Helen, $3.00 per week for each week from the date of their marriage to the date of his burial. This was in addition to the amount that she was intitled to by Statute. The balance of his estate was left to his daughters, Adelaide and Ellen. Ellen may have been a child of Helen by a previous marriage, and adopted by Chauncey.

Helen was previously married to Darwin E. McKillip, of Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. Darwin was born in 1814 and died in 1886. In her will, Helen mentioned her nieces, Frances Elizabeth Lewis of Glens Falls, New York; Helen E. (Stevens) Kerne of Washington, D. C.; her grandnieces and nephews, Frances H. Wheeler of Norfolk, New York, (wife of Dr. S. W. Wheeler); Seth Lewis, James Lewis and Mary Lewis. She also mentioned her sister, Kate, and a brooch that belonged to Susan H. Bailey.

Helen died while visiting her niece, Frances E. Lewis, at the Glens Falls Home For Aged Women, where Frances was Matron. Helen is buried in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Aaron E.
(Born Nov. 1, 1848, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D22)

VIII.2 Bullis, Lester Daniel
(Born April 27, 1857)
(Died December 27, 1857)

VIII.3 Bullis, Luther Judson
(Born December 4, 1858)
(Died April 3, 1866)

VIII.4 Bullis, Chauncey DeLafayette Jr.
(Born January 8, 1859)
(See Page 2D11A)

VIII.5 Bullis, Edgar Silas
(Born May 2, 1862, Moriah, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D12)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ida May
(Born October 28, 1864)
(Died November 27, 1869)

VIII.7 Bullis, Adelaide May
(Born Apr. 6, 1870, Moriah, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D13)

VIII.8 Bullis, Ellen C.
(Born c1872)

Ref: 5, 17, 30, 322, 349, 385, 428, 444, 498, 518

Rev. 07/25/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Chauncey DeLafayette
Born: Jan 08 1859
Died: Nov 30 1899 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Stella C. (Davis)
Born: Jan 11 1863
Died: Apr 28 1920 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2D11

Chauncey and Stella are buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

Stella's will mentions: L. D. Bullis, Essex New York,
Oland Bullis, Ogdensburg, New York
Bertha Robbins, Essex, New York
Edna Ferguson, Whallonsburgh, NY
Bessie Havens, Saranac Lake, NY
Cousins: Fred Justin, Plattsburgh, NY
Frank Justin, Plattsburgh, NY
Hattie Justin, Plattsburgh, NY

IX.1 Bullis, Alida
(Born 1889, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died 1890, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)

Ref: 5, 17, 30, 322, 349, 385, 428, 444, 498, 518

Rev. 05/23/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Edgar Silas
Born: May 02 1862 Moriah Essex NY
Died: Sep 18 1928 Red Creek Wayne NY

Bullis, Ella Louise (Leland)
Born: Oct 1863
Died: Dec 10 1943 Rochester Monroe NY

From Page 2D11

Edgar and Ella were married on March 24, 1886 at Schroon Lake, Essex County, New York. Edgar, a doctor, is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Red Creek, Wayne County, New York. From 1930 through 1950, Edgar and Ella lived at 430 Selye Terrace, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Leland Storey
(Born June 12, 1891, Bainbridge, Chenango County, NY)
(See Page 2D12A)

IX.2 Bullis, Louise Griffin
(Born May 24, 1895, Bainbridge, Chenango County, NY)
(Married Harold Duane Godfrey on October 6, 1923 at Red Creek, Wayne County, New York and lived at 54 Mason Street, Rochester, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Clifford H.
(Born June 23, 1883, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Edgar and Ella did have a son born on June 23, 1883 at Rochester, New York. It is not proven that this son was Clifford. It is an assumption based upon date of birth. Clifford was mentioned in the will of William N. Bullis (middle initial of N).(See Page 2D16))

Ref: 5, 292, 322, 444, 498 Rev. 05/23/95

IX.1 Bullis, Leland Storey
Born: Jun 12 1891 Bainbridge Chenango Cty NY
Died:

Bullis, Hazel S. (Stanford)
Born: c1895
Died: Sep 13 1956 Rochester Monroe Cty. NY

From Page 2D12

Leland and Hazel were married on October 9, 1920 at Red Creek, Wayne County, New York.

Leland graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire on June 20, 1914. He enlisted as a Private in the ERC at Fairfield, Ohio on December 4, 1917 and was sent to the School of Military Aeronautics at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio until April 20, 1918. He was sent to Aeronautics School at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas until discharged to accept a Commission on August 18, 1918. He was Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant on August 19, 1918 and served at Dorr Field, Florida, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, and as the AS DEP at Garden City, New York until discharged on December 26, 1918. At the time of his enlistment, he was living in Glens Falls, New York, and after his marriage to Hazel, they lived in Buffalo and Rochester, New York.

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.7 Bullis, Adelaide May
Born: Apr 06 1870 Moriah Essex County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D11

Adelaide married William Hooper on January 1, 1896 at Port Henry, Essex County, New York, and lived in Westport, Essex County, New York.

Adelaide was baptised on December 9, 1883 at the Methodist Church in Moriah, Essex County, New York.

IX.1 Hooper, Roland Chauncey
(Born May 13, 1897)

Ref: 5, 322, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

VII.6 Bullis, Eunice
Born: Sep 11 1801 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jun 16 1890 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D8

Eunice married Isaac Turner in 1819 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. In 1836, Isaac and Eunice moved to Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Isaac died on March 6, 1879.

VIII.1 Turner, Aaron B.
(Born c1820)
(Lived Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan)

VIII.2 Turner, Chester B.
(Born c1822)
(Lived Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)

VIII.3 Turner, Willard S.
(Born c1824)
(Lived Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

VIII.4 Turner, Alzina
(Born c1826)
(Married name - Madison)
(Lived Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

VIII.5 Turner, (First Name Unknown)
(Born c1827)
(Married John Rosenberg)
(Lived Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

VIII.6 Turner, (First Name Unknown)
(Born c1828)
(Married E. F. Harrington)
(Lived Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

VIII.7 Turner, (First Name Unknown)
(Born c1830)
(Married Boardman Noble)
(Lived Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

VIII.1 Bullis, Edwin Bigelow
Born: Apr 15 1841 Black Brook Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 07 1879 Keeseville Essex County NY

Bullis, Sarah E. (Gaskill)
Born: Jun 30 1846 Jackson Hill NY
Died: Aug 30 1924 AuSable Essex County NY

From Page 2D9

Edwin and Sarah were married on August 6, 1864 at Peru, Clinton County, New York by the Rev. Moses Thatcher.

Edwin enlisted on August 11, 1862 at Black Brook, Clinton County, New York in Company K, 118th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

He was mustered in as a Private on August 19, 1862, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, promoted to Corporal on August 21, 1862, and promoted to Sergeant on May 16, 1864.

He was wounded in action in the left hand on June 1, 1864, at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia, promoted to First Sergeant on April 30, 1865, and mustered out with his Company on June 13, 1865 at Richmond, Virginia.

Edwin, an Iron Bloomer, died of Consumption in 1879.

Edwin and Sarah lived in Keeseville, Essex County, New York, Clintonville, Clinton County, New York and Chesterfield, Essex County, New York.

In 1880, Sarah was living with Elsie, Alice, and Edwin Jr. in Chesterfield, Essex County, New York.

Edwin and Sarah are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Keeseville, Essex County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Elsie Rebecca
(Born Jan. 12, 1867, Clintonville, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D15A)

IX.2 Bullis, Amanda Malvina (Mina)
(Born Sept. 7, 1868, Keeseville, Essex County, NY)
(Died Feb. 27, 1949, Keeseville, Essex County, NY)
(Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Keeseville, New York)
(In 1880, Mina was boarding with the Rolf Hasford Family in Chesterfield, Essex County, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Katherine S. (Kittie)
(Born June 30, 1870, Keeseville, Essex County, NY)
(Died Nov. 30, 1934, AuSable, Essex County, NY)
(Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Keeseville, New York)
(In 1880, Kittie was boarding with the Joshua Appleguard Family in Chesterfield, Essex County, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Alice Mary
(Born Feb. 7, 1874, Clintonville, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Oct. 22, 1951, Keeseville, Essex County, NY)

(Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Keeseville, New York)
(Married Frank S. Gordon on August 21, 1895 at AuSable Chasm, Clinton County, New York, and lived in Bondsville, New York)
(Frank was born on December 11, 1873 and died on January 28, 1953)

IX.5 Bullis, Edwin Bigelow Jr.
(Born February, 1876, Keeseville, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D15B)

Ref: 5, 22, 47, 75, 82, 444, 498 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.1 Bullis, Elsie Rebecca
Born: Jan 12 1867 Clintonville Essex County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D15

Elsie married John Pyper on November 7, 1894 at AuSable Chasm, Clinton County, New York, and lived in Keeseville, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Pyper, John Sinclair
(Born 1896)

X.2 Pyper, Edwin
(Born 1897)

X.3 Pyper, Elizabeth
(Born 1907)

Ref: 5, 22, 47, 75, 82, 444, 498 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.5 Bullis, Edwin Bigelow Jr.
Born: Feb 1876 Keeseville Essex County NY
Died: 1944 Chazy Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Erie M. (Childs)
Born: Dec 1876
Died: 1949

From Page 2D15

Erie was the daughter of Peter B. Childs and Emma (Vaughn) Childs. Emma was born in 1849 and died on March 3, 1926.

Edwin and Erie lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York and are buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

Ref: 5, 22, 47, 75, 82, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Chellies Pheliear
Born: Nov 19 1842 Schuylers Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 06 1900 Chesterfield Essex Co. NY

Bullis, Flora (Tucker)
Born: c1845
Died:

From Page 2D9

Bullis, Katherine M. (Padden) (2nd Wife)
(Born Sept. 12, 1854, Fort Edward, Washington County, NY)
(Died Nov. 26, 1933, Schenectady, Schenectady County, NY)

Pheliear and Katherine were married on July 2, 1874 at AuSable Forks, New York by the Rev. G. W. Robbins.

Katherine was the daughter of Robert Padden of Fort Edward, Washington County, New York.

In 1880, Pheliear and Katherine were living in Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

After the death of Pheliear, Katherine and her family moved to Schenectady, New York. Katherine died at the home of her daughter, Emmaline, in Schenectady, but is buried in the South Glens Falls, New York Cemetery.

IX.1 Bullis, William Henry
(Born Dec. 6, 1870, Saranac Lake, Franklin County, NY)
(Died March 9, 1899 Barre City, Washington County, Vermont)
Bullis, Sarah Jane (George) (Wife)
(Born c1870)
(Married Dec. 30, 1898, Barre, Washington Co. Vermont)
(William died in an accident)

IX.2 Bullis, Pheliear
(Born Apr. 14, 1878, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D17)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Adel (Minnie)
(Born May 2, 1875, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died in the Masonic Home, Utica, New York)
(Married Junius F. Bell on Sept. 19, 1889 at Syracuse, New York. Adopted Doris Bullis, child of her brother, Pheliear)

IX.4 Bullis, Robert Melvin
(Born Sept. 12, 1880, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Aug. 18, 1883, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

IX.5 Bullis, Charles Clinton
(Born Nov. 25, 1882, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Aug. 23, 1907, Amsterdam, NY)
(Charles was a railroad engineer and was steamed to death by his own railroad engine in 1907. In 1900,

he lived with Charles Giddings, in Chesterfield, NY)

IX.6 Bullis, Alice Cornelia
(Born Aug. 21, 1884, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died 1952)
(Married Walter Thompson on Sept. 15, 1909 in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, and had seven or eight children)

IX.7 Bullis, Emmaline Helen (Emma)
(Born Oct. 7, 1889, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D16E)

IX.8 Bullis, Clifford Allen
(Born July 21, 1892, AuSable Forks, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D16A)

IX.9 Bullis, William H.
(Born Oct. 11, 1898, AuSable Chasam, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D16B)

Ref: 10, 294, 295, 345, 444, 498, 636 Rev. 06/29/95

IX.8 Bullis, Clifford Allen
Born: Jul 21 1892 AuSable Forks Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 1968 New York State

Bullis, Ethel
Born: Jul 27 1897 New York State
Died: Dec 1974 New York State

From Page 2D16

Clifford and Ethel were married on March 25, 1917, at Scotia, New York. Clifford enlisted in the New York National Guard on November 16, 1914 at Schenectady, New York. He served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, New York National Guard until he was discharged as a Corporal on June 14, 1917. At the time of his enlistment, Clifford lived at 230 South Ferry Street, Schenectady, New York.

X.1 Bullis, William
(Born February 14, 1918, New York State)
(Died May, 1987, District of Columbia)
(Professional Soldier)

Ref: 10, 294, 295, 498, 636, 719 Rev. 06/23/94

IX.9 Bullis, William H.
Born: Oct 11 1898 AuSable Chasam Clinton NY
Died: 1966 Syracuse NY

Bullis, Ann A. (Ford)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2D16

William and Ann were married on July 20, 1923 at Saranac Lake, Franklin County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, William Frederick
(Born Jan. 6, 1927, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D16C)

Ref: 10, 294, 295, 498, 636 Rev. 06/23/94

X.1 Bullis, William Frederick
Born: Jan 06 1927 Minnesota
Died: Jan 19 1991

Bullis, Harriett (Sharpe)
Born: Jul 26 1929
Died:

From Page 2D16B

Married November 29, 1947.

XI.1 Bullis, Kathleen Anne
(Born Nov. 15, 1948)
(See Page 2D16D)

XI.2 Bullis, William T.
(Born March 14, 1956)
Bullis, Patricia (Bates) (Wife)
(Born March, 1960)
(Married Oct. 28, 1978)

XI.3 Bullis, Mark F.
(Born June 29, 1958)

XI.4 Bullis, David E.
(Born July 23, 1960)

XI.5 Bullis, Sheryl
(Born Aug. 13, 1963)

XI.6 Bullis, Craig
(Born May 31, 1968)

Ref: 636, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

XI.1 Bullis, Kathleen Anne
Born: Nov 15 1948
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D16C

Married Kenneth Roberts on August 1, 1970.
Kenneth was born on Nov. 18, 1945.

XII.1 Roberts, Jennifer
(Born Dec. 24, 1972)

XII.2 Roberts, Timothy
(Born March 24, 1976)

XII.3 Roberts, Greggory
(Born March 24, 1976)

IX.7 Bullis, Emmaline Helen
Born: Oct 07 1889 Saranac Clinton NY
Died: Apr 14 1967 Utica Oneida NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D16

Emmaline (also known as Emma), Married Frederick J. Marks and lived at 8 Steuben Street, Schenectady, New York.

X.1 Marks, Mary Elizabeth
(Born May 15, 1926)
(Married Peter F. Gallagher)

Ref: 10, 294, 295, 498, 636 Rev. 11/16/87

IX.2 Bullis, Pheliear
Born: Apr 14 1878 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Bertha B. (Ramsay)
Born: 1879 Luzerne NY
Died: Jul 14 1924 Woodlawn NY

From Page 2D16

Pheliear and Bertha were married on March 11, 1903 at Port Henry, New York. They lived at 2814 Albany Street, Woodlawn, New York from 1908 through 1924. Bertha was a member of the Friendly Hand Rebekah Lodge I.O.O.F. After the death of Bertha, Pheliear remarried (2nd Wife unknown), on Aug.1, 1925, at Albany, New York. Pheliear and Bertha are both buried in the South Glens Falls, New York Cemetery.

X.1 Bullis, Floyd Lester
(Born June 28, 1903, South Glens Falls, Saratoga Cty, NY)
(See Page 2D17A)

X.2 Bullis, Doris May
(Born May 6, 1911, Glens Falls, NY)
(Married on Oct. 24, 1931 at Schenectady, NY)
(Doris was adopted by her aunt, Mary Adel (Bullis) Bell, after the death of her mother)

X.3 Bullis, Junius Frederick
(Born Feb. 11, 1913, Schenectady, NY)
(Died April, 1976, New York State)
Bullis, Mary E. (Rourke) (Wife)
(Born March 19, 1913, Schenectady, NY)
(Died January, 1987, New York State)
(Married July 26, 1934, Schenectady, NY)
(Mary was the daughter of Daniel G. Rourke and Mary (Andre) Rourke.)

X.4 Bullis, (Female)
(Born March 13, 1907, Glens Falls, Saratoga Cty. NY)
(Died March 13, 1907, Glens Falls, Saratoga Cty. NY)

Ref: 294, 295, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Floyd Lester
Born: Jun 28 1903 So. Glens Falls Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Oct 1960

Bullis, Florence E.
Born: Mar 10 1905 New York State
Died: Jul 1972 New York State

From Page 2D17

Floyd and Florence were married on November 29, 1930, at Schenectady, New York, and lived at 60 McClellan Street, Schenectady, New York.

On January 22, 1941, Floyd and Florence agreed to appoint Helen L. Vickery and Ethel G. Pease, of 187 Roslyn Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, as Guardians of their son Barton.

XI.1 Bullis, Barton L.
(Born October 14, 1934)
(In 1955, Barton, a Student, was living at 287 Elmdorf Street, Rochester, New York)

Ref: 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VII.3 Bullis, Martha
Born: 1823
Died: Dec 23 1883 Peru Clinton Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D8

Martha married Joseph Stave. Joseph was born on February 24, 1820 and died on October 24, 1880 in Peru, Clinton County, New York. He was the son of John Stave (Born 1792 - Died 1878) and Harriet (Soper) Stave (Born 1803 - Died 1870).

Martha is buried in the Peru Village Cemetery, Peru, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Stave, John A.
(Born 1844, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Nov. 18, 1865, Peru, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.2 Stave, Harriet E.
(Born 1847, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Nov. 1, 1868, Peru, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.3 Stave, Adelia
(Born 1851, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Sept. 11, 1871, Peru, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.4 Stave, Clyear
(Born May, 1865, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Aug. 16, 1865, Peru, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 5, 7, 19, 22, 29 Rev. 05/16/89

V.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: 1753
Died: Jan 01 1822 Manchester Ctr. Bennington VT

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D

Married Benjamin Purdy Jr. on February 27, 1770, at Manchester Center, Vermont. Benjamin, born 1743 and died December 11, 1828 in Manchester Center, was the son of Benjamin Purdy Sr. and Deborah (Smith) Purdy. Benjamin Purdy Sr. was the son of Daniel Purdy and Sarah (Brown) Purdy. Sarah was the daughter of Peter Brown. Daniel Purdy was the fourth son of Francis Purdy Jr. Francis Purdy Jr., born 1650, Rye, New York, was the second son of Francis Purdy Sr., who was born in England about 1610, came to America about 1635, and died in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1658. He married Mary Brundage, daughter of John Brundage of Wethersfield, Connecticut. (Note: Purdy was sometime spelled Pardee)
Benjamin Purdy Jr. was the brother of Hannah Purdy, the wife of Henry Bullis - see page 2F.

VI.1 Purdy, Samuel
(Born Feb. 23, 1771, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2D19A)

VI.2 Purdy, Henry
(Born Feb. 14, 1773, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2D19B)

VI.3 Purdy, Benjamin
(Born March 18, 1775, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
Purdy, Abigail (Prindle) (Wife)
(Born c1775)
(Married February 4, 1796)

VI.4 Purdy, Charles
(Born May 13, 1777, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
Purdy, Anthy (French) (Wife)
(Born c1780)
(Married March 31, 1799)
(Anthy, the daughter of Elijah French and Abigail (Beardsley) French, was the sister of Polly Purdy, the wife of Samuel Purdy, and Prudence Purdy, the wife of Ira Purdy)

VI.5 Purdy, John
(Born Nov. 2, 1779, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)

VI.6 Purdy, Isaac
(Born Feb. 17, 1782, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
Purdy, Sarah ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1785)
Purdy, Elizabeth (Wheeler) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1795)
(Isaac and Elizabeth were married on May 10, 1813 at Burlington, Vermont)

VI.7 Purdy, Mary
(Born March 7, 1785, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(Died 1867)
(Married Lyman Way)

VI.8 Purdy, Ira
(Born June 8, 1788, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
(See Page 2D19C)

VI.9 Purdy, Delia
(Born 1789, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)

VI.10 Purdy, Nancy
(Born 1791, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)

Ref: 1, 634 Rev. 09/04/94

VI.1 Purdy, Samuel
Born: Feb 23 1771 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Mar 06 1847

Purdy, Polly (French)
Born: c1775
Died:

From Page 2D19

Samuel was the first white male child born in Manchester, Vermont. Polly, the daughter of Elijah French and Abigail (Beardsley) French, was the sister of Anthy Purdy, the wife of Charles Purdy, and Prudence Purdy, the wife of Ira Purdy.

VII.1 Purdy, Noble John
(Born 1801, Manchester, Bennington County, VT)
Purdy, Emeline (Jackson) (Wife)
(Born 1802)
(Married July 19, 1821, Manchester, Vermont)

Ref: 1, 634 Rev. 04/15/88

VI.2 Purdy, Henry
Born: Feb 14 1773 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Jul 10 1843

Purdy, Martha (Washburn)
Born: c1775
Died:

From Page 2D19

VII.1 Purdy, Henry W.
(Born c1795)
Purdy, (wife unknown)

VIII.1 Purdy, Melissa
(Born c1820)
(Married name, Judd)

Ref: 1, 634 Rev. 04/15/88

VI.8 Purdy, Ira
Born: Jun 08 1788 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Jul 21 1845

Purdy, Prudence (French)
Born: c1790
Died:

From Page 2D19

Prudence was the daughter of Elijah French and Abigail (Beardsley) French, and the sister of Polly Purdy, the wife of Samuel Purdy, and Anthy Purdy, the wife of Charles Purdy.

VII.1 Purdy, Elijah
(Born December 9, 1821)
(Died February 3, 1894, Rockford, Illinois)

Ref: 1, 634 Rev. 04/15/88

IX.1 Bullis, Hiram Joseph
Born: Apr 02 1871 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: Dec 21 1937 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.

Bullis, Cora (LaMoreaux)
Born: Jun 13 1877 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2D6

Bullis, Bertha Naomi (Black) (2nd Wife)
(Born January 22, 1883)
(Died December 7, 1918)
(Married April 26, 1911, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)

Hiram and Cora were married on May 23, 1901 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Cora was the daughter of Don Andrew LaMoreaux.

Bertha was the daughter of John Black and Percilla (Heath) Black. Bertha died of the Flu during the epidemic of 1918. She and Hiram are buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Edythe Elisabeth
(Born May 11, 1902, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D31)

X.2 Bullis, Perry Oliver
(Born June 5, 1911, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D21)

X.3 Bullis, Evaline Priscilla
(Born May 21, 1914, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20A)

X.4 Bullis, Lutie May
(Born Jan. 6, 1916, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Married 1st, Herman Buddy)
(Married 2nd, Sylvan Thompson)

X.5 Bullis, Andrew Jackson
(Born Sept. 27, 1917, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Died Apr. 16, 1972)
Bullis, Maxine (Pogue) (Wife)
(Born June 15, 1921)
(After the death of Andrew, Maxine married Leland Hanson)

Ref: 419, 561, 621, 719 Rev. 06/16/95

X.3 Bullis, Evaline Priscilla
Born: May 21 1914 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20

Evaline married Oscar George Olson on May 21, 1932 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Oscar was born on May 23, 1904 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota and died on September 2, 1951 at Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota. He was the son of Peter Nels Olson and Ellen (Hanson) Olson.

Peter Nels Olson was born on December 4, 1864 at Ystad, Sweden and died on December 28, 1942 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Ellen (Hanson) Olson was born on January 6, 1862 at Egersund, Norway and died on September 9, 1945 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Peter and Ellen were married on June 23, 1886 at Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

Oscar's paternal grandparents were: Ole Peterson and Inga Isabella (Marteson) Peterson. Ole was born on June 21, 1838 at Ystad, Sweden and died on June 6, 1925 at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Inga was born on September 18, 1839 at Ystad, Sweden and died on January 23, 1916 at Greenbush Township, Minnesota.

Oscar's maternal grandparents were: Hans Johan Johannesen and Elen (Jorgensdatter) Johannesen. Hans was born in 1818 at Egersund, Norway and died c1880 at Egersund, Norway. Elen was born in 1823 at Fjelbergs, Prestegjeld, Norway and died in 1903 at Hayward, Minnesota.

XI.1 Olson, Donna Mae
(Born March 29, 1933, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20B)

XI.2 Olson, Patricia Ann
(Born Nov. 25, 1934, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(Died Feb. 9, 1942, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)

XI.3 Olson, Lois Naomi
(Born Apr. 24, 1936, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20C)

XI.4 Olson, Robert Leroy
(Born Sept. 2, 1937, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
Olson, Dawn ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1940)
Olson, Elizabeth ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945)

XI.5 Olson, Roger Eugene

(Born March 9, 1940, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20D)

XI.6 Olson, Betty Lou
(Born March 9, 1942, Princeton, Mille Lacs Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20E)

XI.7 Olson, Sandra Lee
(Born Feb. 26, 1945, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(Sandra has been married and divorced twice and has since taken back her maiden name)
(No children)

XI.8 Olson, Michael Gordon
(Born June 8, 1951, Mora, Kanabec County, Minn.)
(See Page 2D20F)

XI.1 Olson, Donna Mae
Born: Mar 29 1933 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20A

Donna married Edward George Larson on December 8, 1951 at Emerald, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin. Edward was born on August 19, 1925 at Downing, Dunn County, Wisconsin.

XII.1 Larson, Leonard Edward
(Born Jan. 4, 1953, St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minn.)
(Died Dec. 20, 1974, Downing, Dunn County, Wisc.)
Larson, Laurie (Eastman) (Wife)
(Born February 8, 1953)
(Married September 9, 1972)

XII.2 Larson, Carol Ann
(Born June 17, 1954, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(Died Aug. 9, 1980, Superior, Douglas County, Wisc.)

XII.3 Larson, Jeffrey Lee
(Born Nov. 22, 1955, Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisc.)
Larson, Roselyn (Franklin) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 4, 1962, Grantsburg, Burnett Co. Wisc.)
(Married June 12, 1982, Superior, Douglas Co. Wisc.)

XII.4 Larson, Peggy Lynn
(Born Jan. 28, 1959, Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisc.)
(See Page 2D20G)

XII.5 Larson, Diane Marie
(Born Oct. 16, 1963, Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisc.)

XII.6 Larson, Robert Gene
(Born July 7, 1967, Superior, Douglas Co. Wisc.)

XI.3 Olson, Lois Naomi
Born: Apr 24 1936 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20A

Lois married Stanley Ivar Mathison on November 6, 1954 at Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota. Stanley was born on September 4, 1932 at Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota.

XII.1 Mathison, Vicki Lynn
(Born Aug. 6, 1955, El Paso, Texas)
(See Page 2D20H)

XII.2 Mathison, Stephen
(Born Nov. 29, 1957, Mora, Kanabec County, Minn.)

XII.3 Mathison, Kevin Scott
(Born Nov. 14, 1961, Mora, Kanabec County, Minn.)
(See Page 2D20I)

XI.5 Olson, Roger Eugene
Born: Mar 09 1940 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Olson, Penny
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2D20A

Olson, Sandra ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945)

XII.1 Olson, Tina Marie
(Born c1960)

XII.2 Olson, William John
(Born c1962)

XII.3 Olson, Roger Allen
(Born c1964)

XII.4 Olson, Patricia Lynn
(Born c1966)

XI.6 Olson, Betty Lou
Born: Mar 09 1942 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20A

Betty Lou married Everett John Locke on October 11, 1958 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Everett was born on November 23, 1933 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
Everett and Betty Lou live at Aurora, Marion County, Oregon.

XII.1 Locke, Mark Everett
(Born Feb. 23, 1960, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20J)

XII.2 Locke, Susan Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 4, 1961, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2D20K)

XII.3 Locke, Wesley Michael
(Born Oct. 2, 1962, Anoka, Anoka County, Minn.)
(See Page 2D20L)

XI.8 Olson, Michael Gordon
Born: Jun 08 1951 Mora Kanabec Co. Minn.
Died:

Olson, Barbara (Killey)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2D20A

Olson, Mara (Gleason) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married September 29, 1984)

XII.1 Olson, Michael
(Born May 18, 1972, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)

XII.2 Olson, Andrew
(Born Jan. 26, 1974, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)

XII.4 Larson, Peggy Lynn
Born: Jan 28 1959 Menomonie Dunn County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20B

Peggy married Kenneth Jossund on July 23, 1977 at Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin. Kenneth was born on July 8, 1955 at Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin.

XIII.1 Jossund, Benjamin Edward
(Born August 30, 1978)

XIII.2 Jossund, Jeremy David
(Born January 28, 1980)

XIII.3 Jossund, Nathaniel Eric
(Born April 15, 1982)

XIII.4 Jossund, Timothy Paul
(Born February 14, 1984)

XII.1 Mathison, Vicki Lynn
Born: Aug 06 1955 El Paso Texas
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20C

Vicki married David Vander-Vegt on August 8, 1977 at Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota. David was born on June 25, 1952.

XIII.1 Vander-Vegt, Matthew David
(Born August 6, 1978)

XIII.2 Vander-Vegt, Jennifer Jean
(Born August 28, 1980)

XII.3 Mathison, Kevin Scott
Born: Nov 14 1961 Mora Kanabec Co. Minn.
Died:

Mathison, Julie Ann (Krogh)
Born: c1965
Died:

From Page 2D20C

Kevin and Julie were married on April 3, 1983.

XIII.1 Mathison, Jacob Scot
(Born Jan. 27, 1984, Mora, Kanabec County, Minn.)

XII.1 Locke, Mark Everett
Born: Feb 23 1960 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died:

Locke, Tammy (Warrington)
Born: Jun 10 1963 Sacramento California
Died:

From Page 2D20E

Mark and Tammy were married on July 14, 1980 at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.

XIII.1 Locke, Nichole Marie
(Born June 14, 1981, Salem, Marion County, Oregon)

XII.2 Locke, Susan Elizabeth
Born: Nov 04 1961 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20E

Susan married Thomas Howard Potter on January 16, 1982 at Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon. Thomas was born on November 22, 1960 at Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon.

XIII.1 Potter, Derrick Thomas
(Born June 18, 1982, Portland, Multnomah County, Ore.)

XII.3 Locke, Wesley Michael
Born: Oct 02 1962 Anoka Anoka County Minn.
Died:

Locke, Tamara June (Blair)
Born: Nov 09 1963 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.
Died:

From Page 2D20E

Wesley and Tamara were married on November 27, 1982 at Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon.

XIII.1 Locke, Amber Marie
(Born Jan. 28, 1984, Long Beach, California)

X.2 Bullis, Perry Oliver
Born: Jun 05 1911 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: Mar 10 1973 Wilkes Barre Luzerne Co. Penna

Bullis, Grace Louise (Miller)
Born: Aug 15 1915 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2D20

Perry and Grace were married on November 30, 1940 at Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. Grace is the daughter of I. L. Miller and Josephine (Pliska) Miller of St. Paul, Minnesota.

Perry and Grace lived in Montgomery and Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Perry, a career soldier, is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

XI.1 Bullis, Josephine Naomi
(Born Nov. 17, 1941, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minn.)
(Married Charles N. Tidd on June 17, 1961)

XI.2 Bullis, Perry Clarence
(Born May 24, 1948, Arlington, Arlington Co. Virginia)
(See Page 2D21A)

Ref: 419, 444, 561, 719 Rev. 06/16/95

XI.2 Bullis, Perry Clarence
Born: May 24 1948 Arlington Arlington Co Vir.
Died:

Bullis, Lana Darlene (Wertz)
Born: Dec 28 1950 Muncy Lycoming Co. Penna
Died:

From Page 2D21

Bullis, Gloria Sue (Kiefer) (2nd Wife)
(Born February 13, 1948, Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania)
(Married June 3, 1972, Hughesville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Robert E. Berger, Baptist Minister)
(Divorced August 3, 1983 at Cameron County, Pennsylvania)

Bullis, Karen Mary (Oliver) (3rd Wife)
(Born February 25, 1954, Bronx, New York)
(Married July 3, 1986, Wolf Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, by C. Roger McRae, District Justice)

Perry and Lana were married on October 7, 1967 in Clinton Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Adam P. Bingaman, Lutheran Minister. They were divorced on August 11, 1971. Lana is the daughter of Harold James Wertz Jr. and Betty Jane (Rohrbach) Wertz of Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

Gloria is the daughter of Paul Andrew Kiefer and Shirley Evelyn (Ritter) (Kiefer) Schultz, of Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Karen is the daughter of Charles Oliver and Kathleen (Wheeler) Oliver of Seaford, Nassau County, New York.

Perry and Karen live in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

XII.1 Bullis, Perry Oliver II
(Born Nov. 22, 1980, Muncy, Lycoming County, Penna.)

Ref: 419, 444, 561 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Aaron E.
Born: Nov 01 1848 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jan 12 1908 Port Henry Essex County NY

Bullis, Ellen Isadora (Palmer)
Born: Oct 08 1851 Lewis Essex County NY
Died: Dec 27 1924 Gardner Worcester Co Mass.

From Page 2D11

Aaron and Ellen were married on September 26, 1871 at the Methodist Church in Moriah, Essex County, New York. Aaron was baptised on September 16, 1878, and Ellen was baptised on April 7, 1878, both at the Methodist Church in Moriah, Essex County, New York.

In 1880, Aaron and Ellen were living in Port Henry, Essex County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Frances Dell
(Born May 10, 1872, Moriah, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D22A)

IX.2 Bullis, Nellie Elvira
(Born Oct. 14, 1874, Moriah, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D22B)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Edgar
(Born May 25, 1879, Moriah, Essex County, NY)
(Died Dec. 24, 1879, Moriah, Essex County, NY)

IX.4 Bullis, Nina Cora
(Born Jan. 26, 1882, Moriah, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D22C)

IX.5 Bullis, Hattie Adelia
(Born June 30, 1883, Port Henry, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D22D)

IX.6 Bullis, Katie Palmer
(Born Feb. 21, 1886, Port Henry, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2D22E)

IX.7 Bullis, Anna May
(Born Jan. 15, 1891, Moriah, Essex County, NY
(See Page 2D22F)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 444, 498 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.1 Bullis, Frances Dell
Born: May 10 1872 Moriah Essex County NY
Died: Jan 20 1918

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D22

Frances married William E. Norton on January 1, 1895 at Port Henry, Essex County, New York.

Frances was baptised on February 14, 1886 at the Methodist Church in Moriah, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Norton, Gertrude
(Born c1896, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

X.2 Norton, Kenneth
(Born c1898, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

X.3 Norton, Marion
(Born c1900, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

IX.2 Bullis, Nellie Elvira
Born: Oct 14 1874 Moriah Essex County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D22

Nellie married Henry Edward Clingman on August 28, 1894 at Port Henry, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Clingman, Ruth
(Born c1896, Pittsburg, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania)

X.2 Clingman, Eleanor
(Born c1898, Pittsburg, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania)

X.3 Clingman, Edward
(Born c1900, Pittsburg, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

IX.4 Bullis, Nina Cora
Born: Jan 26 1882 Moriah Essex County NY
Died: May 25 1914

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D22

Nina married Frank R. Gleason on January 24, 1905 at Port Henry, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Gleason, Harold
(Born c1907, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

X.2 Gleason, Naomi
(Born c1909, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

IX.5 Bullis, Hattie Adelia
Born: Jun 30 1883 Port Henry Essex County NY
Died: May 16 1916

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D22

Hattie married John H. Broughton on October 23, 1905 at Port Henry, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Broughton, Royal
(Born c1907, Port Henry, Essex County, NY)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

IX.6 Bullis, Katie Palmer
Born: Feb 21 1886 Port Henry Essex County NY
Died: Jul 28 1957 Gardner Worcester Co Mass.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D22

Katie married Edward Lester Morgan on November 4, 1914 at Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Edward was born on July 17, 1880 at Morganville, Digby County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died on May 28, 1968 at Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

X.1 Morgan, Edward Walter
(Born Feb. 22, 1917, Gardner, Worcester County, Mass.)
(See Page 2D22G)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

IX.7 Bullis, Anna May
Born: Jan 15 1891 Moriah Essex County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D22

Anna, a Waitress, married Otis L. Harris on October 9, 1912, at Port Henry, Essex County, New York. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. C. S. Agan, and witnessed by Mr and Mrs John H. Broughton.

Otis, a Teamster, was born at Bear River, Digby County, Nova Scotia, the son of George D. Harris and Myrtle (Morgan) Harris. Otis was living at East Jefery, Nova Scotia, Canada at the time of his marriage.

X.1 Harris, Charles Palmer
(Born c1913, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

X.2 Harris, Robert
(Born c1915, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

X.3 Harris, Myrtle
(Born c1917, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

X.4 Harris, Donald
(Born c1920, Templeton, Worcester County, Mass.)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 444, 498 Rev. 07/25/89

X.1 Morgan, Edward Walter
Born: Feb 22 1917 Gardner Worcester Co Mass.
Died:

Morgan, Gueneth Forbes (Goddard)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2D22E

Edward and Gueneth were married on June 13, 1942 at Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

XI.1 Morgan, Craig Brant
(Born Nov. 2, 1946, Gardner, Worcester County, Mass.)

XI.2 Morgan, Douglas Edward
(Born Dec. 29, 1949, Gardner, Worcester County, Mass.)

Ref: 5, 17, 322, 385, 428, 498 Rev. 05/16/89

VI.2 Bullis, Charles H.
Born: Sep 09 1775 Manchester Bennington VT
Died:

Bullis, Betsy
Born: 1778 NY
Died:

From Page 2DA

Charles served as a Private in the 156th Regiment, New York State Militia, under Col. Van Schaich, during the War of 1812. In 1800 through 1820, Charles and his family lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. His nickname was "Governor".

VII.1 Bullis, Nathaniel L.
(Born 1800, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D23A)

VII.2 Bullis, Henry
(Born 1813, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D23B)

Ref: 5,240,331,359,444,452,453,485,544,666 Rev. 06/23/94

VII.1 Bullis, Nathaniel L.
Born: 1800 Plattsburgh Clinton Co NY
Died:

Bullis, Melinda (Bush)
Born: 1802 New York
Died:

From Page 2D23

In 1830, Nathaniel and his family were living in Volney, Oswego County, New York. Melinda was living in Oxford West, Zorra Township, Ontario, Canada in 1861.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1821, United States)
(Married Samuel Karn on Feb. 1, 1842 in Oxford County, Brock District, Ontario, Canada, by the Rev. W. H. Landon, Baptist Minister. Witnesses were John Karn and Adam Dodge).

VIII.2 Bullis, Nelson R.
(Born March, 1823, Vermont)
(See Page 2D24)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1827, Canada)
Bullis, Mary Ann (Garner) (Wife)
(Born 1832, Canada)
(Married on March 4, 1849 in Oxford County, Brock District, Ontario, Canada by the Rev. George Turner, Methodist Episcopal Minister). Witnesses were Isreal Read and John Young).

VIII.4 Bullis, Eliza Ann
(Born 1829, Canada)
(Married George Kearns on May 31, 1848 in Oxford County, Brock District, Ontario, Canada by the Rev. George Turner, Methodist Episcopal Minister. Banns were published. Witnesses were Charles Bullis and Caroline Bullis).

VIII.5 Bullis, Caroline
(Born 1831, Canada)
(Married John Cook on Oct. 29, 1850 in Oxford County, Brock District, Ontario, Canada by the Rev. Thomas B. Brown, Methodist Episcopal Minister. Witnesses were Samuel Karn and Daniel Young).

VIII.6 Bullis, Daniel
(Born 1833, Canada)
(See Page 2D23C)

VIII.7 Bullis, Hiram
(Born 1835, Norwich, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2D23D)

VIII.8 Bullis, James
(Born 1836, Canada)

VIII.9 Bullis, William
(Born Feb. 14, 1837, Oxford, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2D25)

VIII.10 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1839, Canada)

VIII.11 Bullis, Angelina
(Born 1841, Canada)

VIII.12 Bullis, Betsy
(Born 1844, Canada)

VIII.13 Bullis, Delight
(Born 1846, Canada)
(Died 1926)
(Married William German on Dec. 31, 1864 at Perth, Ontario, Canada. William was born in 1838 and died in 1911. He was the son of Varnam and Betsey German. William and Delight are buried in Moore Union Cemetery, Moore Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.14 Bullis, Alex
(Born 1850, Canada)

Ref: 5,240,331,359,444,452,453,485,544,666 Rev. 06/29/90

VII.2 Bullis, Henry
Born: 1813 Plattsburgh Clinton NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary
Born: 1810
Died:

From Page 2D23

In 1851, Henry and Mary were living in the Township of Marlborough, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born 1834, Nelson, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Isreal Goodhand on July 11, 1859 at Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, by the Rev. Owen Collamore, Methodist Episcopal Minister. Witnesses were George Goodhand and Julia Ann Garner. Isreal was born in 1837 in Dereham, Ontario, Canada, the son of John and Ann Goodhand)

Ref: 5,240,331,359,444,452,453,485,544,666 Rev. 11/16/87

VIII.6 Bullis, Daniel
Born: 1833 Quebec Canada
Died:

Bullis, Matilda (Garner)
Born: 1839 Canada
Died:

From Page 2D23A

Daniel and Matilda were married on February 7, 1855 at Ingersoll, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. The marriage was solemnized by J. McLease. Banns were published.

Daniel and his family were living in Oxford West, Oxford Township, Ontario, Canada in 1861.

IX.1 Bullis, Henry L.
(Born 1859, Canada)
(Died 1948)
Bullis, Mary A. (Smith) (Wife)
(Born 1864)
(Died 1944)
(Both buried in Ingersoll Rural Cemetery, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada)

IX.2 Bullis, Alfred E.
(Born September, 1860)
(See Page 2D23E)

IX.3 Bullis, Frances
(Born 1861, Canada)

IX.4 Bullis, Sanford
(Born 1863, Canada)

IX.5 Bullis, Edgar
(Born 1865, Canada)

IX.6 Bullis, Freeman
(Born April 1865)
(Died December, 1865)
(Buried Ingersoll Cemetery, Ingersoll, Ontario, Can.)

IX.7 Bullis, M.
(Born April, 1869)
(Died March, 1870)
(Buried Ingersoll Cemetery, Ingersoll, Ontario, Can.)

IX.8 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Feb. 1871, Canada)

Ref: 359, 544, 666 Rev. 06/19/95

VIII.7 Bullis, Hiram
Born: 1835 Norwich Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 25 1917 Kalamazoo Kent County Mich.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Mall-Taylor)
Born: c1840
Died:

From Page 2D23A

Hiram and Elizabeth were married at Columbus, Michigan by Abraham Maxon, Justice of the Peace. Elizabeth left Hiram in 1878, divorced him, married a man named Taylor, and lived in Depew, Erie County, New York.

Hiram enlisted on January 14, 1862, as a Private in Company G, 1st Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Lancers, and was mustered out on March 20, 1862, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He re-enlisted on February 17, 1864, at Darian, Genessee County, New York, as a Private in Company L, 4th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Heavy Artillery. He was captured by the Confrederates and sent to Libby Prison in Richmond, Virginia until his discharge on September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five feet, eight inches in height, fair complection, grey eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer. Two Pension Applications give conflicting information on his dates of birth and military service. One states his birth date as January 1, 1820, enlisting on March 23, 1863 at Darian, New York, and discharged on May 25, 1865 at New York City. The second application gives his date of birth as March 29, 1817, enlisting on February 17, 1864, and discharged on September 26, 1865 at Washington, D. C.

In 1907, Hiram was living in Wales Township, St. Clair Co. Michigan; in 1912, at Kimball, St. Clair County, Michigan; in 1916, with his Nephew, Oliver Frazier, at Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, and in 1917 at the Old Soldiers Home in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Nathan
(Born 1874)

IX.2 Bullis, Albert
(Born 1876)

IX.2 Bullis, Alfred E.
Born: Sep 1860
Died: Apr 20 1939 Ingersoll Ontario Can.

Bullis, Ann (Ward)
Born: Apr 1860
Died: Jan 01 1954 Ingersoll Ontario Can.

From Page 2D23C

It is not proven that Alfred is a son of Daniel and Matilda. It is an assumption based upon year of birth and place of residence.

It is also not proven that Mary and Emerson were children of Alfred and Ann. Again, it is an assumption based upon years of birth and place of burial.

Alfred and Ann are buried in the Ingersoll Rural Cemetery, Ingersoll, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 Bullis, Mary Melissa
(Born 1879)
(Died January 27, 1901)
(Buried Ingersoll Cemetery, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Jesse C. Sholes)

X.2 Bullis, Emerson
(Born April, 1891)
(Died August, 1892)
(Buried Ingersoll Cemetery, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.2 Bullis, Nelson R.
Born: Mar 1823 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, Delight
Born: Feb 1831 Vermont
Died:

From Page 2D23A

In 1900, Nelson and Delight were living with their daughter and son-in-law, Phoebe and Moses N. Griswold, in Tuscorora Township, Cheboygan County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Sanford
(Born 1847, Oxford Township, Ontario, Canada)

IX.2 Bullis, Melinda
(Born 1849, Oxford Township, Ontario, Canada)

IX.3 Bullis, James W.
(Born Jan. 1855, Michigan)
(See Page 2D24A)

IX.4 Bullis, Nelson D.
(Born Apr. 1864, Michigan)
(See Page 2D24B)

IX.5 Bullis, Phoebe D.
(Born c1860)
(See Page 2D24F)

Ref: 359, 444, 544 Rev. 07/02/89

IX.3 Bullis, James W.
Born: Jan 1855 Michigan
Died: 1912 Michigan

Bullis, Clara C. (Moe)
Born: Mar 1869 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2D24

James and Clara were married in 1898, and in 1900, they were living in Corwith, Otsego County, Michigan.
James is buried in Vanderbilt, Otsego County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Edith
(Born May, 1886, Michigan)

X.2 Bullis, Agnes Maynard
(Born August, 1899, Michigan)
(See Page 2D24C)

X.3 Bullis, Neva
(Born 1902, Michigan)

Ref: 444, 650 Rev. 07/02/89

IX.4 Bullis, Nelson D.
Born: Apr 1864 Michigan
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2D24

In 1900, Nelson was living in Corwith, Otsego County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Sophia
(Born c1902)

X.2 Bullis, Grace
(Born c1903)

X.3 Bullis, Isabelle
(Born c1904)

X.4 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1905)
(See Page 2D24D)

Ref: 444, 650 Rev. 07/02/89

X.2 Bullis, Agnes Maynard
Born: Aug 1899 Michigan
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D24A

Agnes married Carl Goerke and lived in Indian River, Cheboygan County, Michigan. Agnes and Carl had 10 children.

XI.1 Goerke, Barbara J.
(Born c1930)
(Married Name - Pakulski)
(Lived Indian River, Cheboygan County, Michigan)

Ref: 444, 650 Rev. 07/02/89

X.4 Bullis, Thomas
Born: c1905
Died: Mesick Wexford Co. Mich.

Bullis, Rose Marion (Fisher-Doe)
Born: Feb 22 1902
Died: Apr 20 1969 Alpena Alpena Co. Mich.

From Page 2D24B

Rose was the daughter of John Fisher.

XI.1 Bullis, Diane
(Born c1933)
(Married Name - Stoddard)
(Now divorced)

XI.2 Bullis, Sharon
(Born c1935)
(Married Roger Warnike)

XI.3 Bullis, Kenneth Leon
(Born Dec. 20, 1937, Indian River, Cheboygan Co. Mich)
(See page 2D24E)

XI.3 Bullis, Kenneth Leon
Born: Dec 20 1937 Indian River Cheboygan Co Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Helen Joyce (McDonald)
Born: Mar 03 1939 Alpena Alpena Co. Mich.
Died:

From Page 2D24D

Kenneth and Helen were married on August 24, 1968 at Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan. Helen is the daughter of Leonard McDonald and Lucille (Kieliszewski) McDonald.

XII.1 Bullis, Jon
(Born Nov. 9, 1969, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan)

XII.2 Bullis, Jenean
(Born Dec. 3, 1973, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan)

IX.5 Bullis, Phoebe D.
Born: c1860
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D24

Phoebe married Moses N. Griswold and lived in Tuscorora Township, Cheboygan County, Michigan. In 1900, Phoebe's parents, Nelson and Delight Bullis were living with Moses and Phoebe.

X.1 Griswold, Lidia D.
(Born 1884, Michigan)

Ref: 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VIII.9 Bullis, William
Born: Feb 14 1837 Oxford Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 22 1898 Evergreen Twnsp Michigan

Bullis, Emaline L. (Knight)
Born: Dec 02 1838 Niagara Falls Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2D23A

William and Emaline were married on April 14, 1859 in Oxford County, Ontario, Canada by the Rev. J. Walker Marsh, United Church of England and Ireland. Witnesses were Thomas Robson and Catherine Robson.

Emaline was the daughter of Asa Knight and Hannah Knight.

William and Emaline lived in Zorra West, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada.

In 1900, Emaline and her son, Edward, were living in Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Edward Motlo
(Born July 22, 1877, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2D25A)

IX.2 Bullis, Judson William Turner
(Born Nov. 25, 1869, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2D26)

IX.3 Bullis, Alma J.
(Born May 2, 1868, Canada)
(Died October 15, 1922)
(Buried Vassar, Michigan)
(Married James Haliday)

IX.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born April 17, 1875, Canada)
(Married Louis Travis)

Ref: 5, 240, 331, 359, 444, 452, 453, 485, 544, 727

Rev. 06/10/94

IX.1 Bullis, Edward Motlo
Born: Jul 22 1877 Woodstock Ontario Can.
Died: Aug 08 1960 Cass City Tuscola Co. Mich.

Bullis, Vida Mae (Nichols)
Born: Oct 19 1872 Ontario Canada
Died: Nov 25 1966 Pontiac Oakland Co. Mich.

From Page 2D25

Edward and Vida Mae were married on October 24, 1900 at Sandusky, Sanilac County, Michigan. Vida Mae was the daughter of Joseph Nichols and Matilda (Mumby) Nichols.

X.1 Bullis, Frank Nelson
(Born March 1, 1902, Decker, Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan)
(See Page 2D27)

X.2 Bullis, Harold Hiram Carlton
(Born Sept. 4, 1906, Decker, Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan)
Bullis, Madaline (Hetherington) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Lives Essexville, Bay County, Michigan)

X.3 Bullis, Clare Richard
(Born March 24, 1911, Decker, Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan)
(See Page 2D28)

X.4 Bullis, Clayton Roy
(Born Sept. 3, 1913, Decker, Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan)
Bullis, Jane (McQueen) (Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married April 27, 1942)
(Lives in Dearborn Heights, Wayne County, Michigan)

X.5 Bullis, Emaline
(Born March 11, 1916)
(Died March 26, 1921)

X.6 Bullis, William Joseph
(Born July 26, 1918, Decker, Evergreen Township, Sanilac County, Michigan)
(See Page 2D29)

X.7 Bullis, Mabel M.
(Born February 13, 1922)
(Died February 18, 1922)

X.8 Bullis, Emma M.
(Born June 13, 1925)
(Died June 21, 1925)

Ref: 24, 240, 241, 485 Rev. 05/01/92

IX.2 Bullis, Judson Wm. Turner
Born: Nov 25 1869 Woodstock Ontario Can.
Died: Sep 16 1950

Bullis, Minna (Travis)
Born: Sep 18 1875 Michigan
Died: Jan 09 1940

From Page 2D25

Judson and Minna were married on August 5, 1891 at Sanilac Center, Sanilac County, Michigan, and in 1900, they were living in Argyle Township, Sanilac County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Ray
(Born June 13, 1895, Michigan)
(Died Aug, 1980)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)

XI.1 Bullis, Donald
(Born c1920)

X.2 Bullis, Roy
(Born Aug. 12, 1896, Michigan)
(Died June 8, 1910)

X.3 Bullis, Pearl
(Born October, 1897, Michigan)

X.4 Bullis, Maude Fern
(Born Jan. 10, 1900, Michigan)
(Married name - Watt)

X.5 Bullis, Alvah
(Born June 30, 1903, Washington)
(Died May, 1987, Oregon)
(Lived Springfield, Oregon)

X.6 Bullis, Beulah
(Born March 12, 1906)

X.7 Bullis, Ezra
(Born March 12, 1907)
(Died June 4, 1907)

X.8 Bullis, Orville
(Born July 7, 1910)
(Died Oct. 29, 1910)

X.9 Bullis, Ralph
(Born Jan. 8, 1922)

Ref; 444, 453, 719 Rev. 09/11/94

X.1 Bullis, Frank Nelson
Born: Mar 01 1902 Decker Sanilac Co. Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Nellie (Hillaker)
Born: 1903
Died:

From Page 2D25A

XI.1 Bullis, Dorothy May
(Born October 25, 1922)

XI.2 Bullis, Gerald Nelson
(Born Apr. 12, 1924, Michigan)
(See Page 2D30)

XI.3 Bullis, Roy Lee
(Born April, 1928, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(See Page 2D27A)

XI.4 Bullis, Marion Frances
(Born July 30, 1930)

XI.5 Bullis, Arlene Marie
(Born 1932)

XI.6 Bullis, Edward
(Born February 4, 1934)

XI.7 Bullis, Frank
(Born c1935)

XI.8 Bullis, Patty Lou
(Born c1936)

XI.9 Bullis, Raymond
(Born c1937)

XI.10 Bullis, Douglas
(Born c1938)

Ref: 240, 241, 463 Rev. 09/11/94

XI.3 Bullis, Roy Lee
Born: Apr 1928 Detroit Wayne County Mich.
Died: Aug 30 1965

Bullis, Evangelina (Rivera)
Born: Dec 04 1931 Madera Chihuahua Mex.
Died:

From Page 2D27

Roy and Evangelina were married in Texas about 1955 while Roy was in the U.S. Army. They were divorced in 1958.

XII.1 Bullis, Randy Lee
(Born March 11, 1956, El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas)
Bullis, Margarita (Garcia) (Wife)
(Born Nov. 18, 1956, El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas)
(Divorced October 1, 1990)
(Margarita is the daughter of Jose Garcia of Fort Worth, Texas)

XIII.1 Bullis, Erica Desiree
(Born October 3, 1982, Laredo, Webb County, Texas)

XIII.2 Bullis, Jessica Renee
(Born October 23, 1985, El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas)

XII.2 Bullis, Arthur Rene
(Born Apr. 20, 1958, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas)

Ref: 240, 241, 463 Rev. 05/01/92

X.3 Bullis, Clare Richard
Born: Mar 24 1911 Decker Sanilac Co. Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Erma Ellen (Hillaker)
Born: Sep 04 1911 Sanilac County Michigan
Died:

From Page 2D25A

Clare and Erma were married on July 1, 1930 at Sandusky, Sanilac County, Michigan. Erma is the daughter of Ezra Hillaker and Harriet (Justin) Hillaker.

Clare and Erma live in Cheboygan, Michigan.

XI.1 Bullis, Ronald Dwayne
(Born July 4, 1930, Sanilac County, Michigan)
(Lived Comstock Park and Grand Rapids, Michigan)

XI.2 Bullis, Emaline Joyce
(Born March 11, 1932, Sanilac County, Michigan)
(Lives Hulbert, Pennsylvania)

XI.3 Bullis, Harold Royal
(Born Nov. 20, 1935, Sanilac County, Michigan)

Ref: 241, 485 Rev. 09/11/94

X.6 Bullis, William Joseph
Born: Jul 26 1918 Decker Sanilac Co. Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Martha Louise (Brown)
Born: Feb 22 1926 Birmingham Oakland Co. Mich.
Died:

From Page 2D25A

William and Martha were married on February 27, 1942 at Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan. Martha is the daughter of Roy Brown and Hazel Mary (Cudmore) Brown.

XI.1 Bullis, John William
(Born Sept. 4, 1942, Cass City, Tuscola County, Mich.)
Bullis, Sophia (Andrictsis) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married September 20, 1960)

XI.2 Bullis, Nancy Louise
(Born Oct. 29, 1945, Pontiac, Oakland County, Mich.)
(Married Clarence Marotz on June 15, 1962)

XI.3 Bullis, Rosemary Elaine
(Born Dec. 20, 1947, Pontiac, Oakland County, Mich.)
(Married Lawrence Sands on July 16, 1965)

XI.4 Bullis, Marcia Kay
(Born Aug. 7, 1957, Pontiac, Oakland County, Mich.)
(Died July, 1986, Michigan)

Ref: 240, 241, 719 Rev. 09/11/94

XI.2 Bullis, Gerald Nelson
Born: Apr 12 1924 Michigan
Died: Aug 16 1958 Cass City Tuscola Co. Mich.

Bullis, Bertha M. (Leonardson-Wite)
Born: Jan 1922 Iowa
Died:

From Page 2D27

Gerald and Bertha were married in January, 1941 in Michigan. Bertha is the daughter of Leslie and Dorothy Leonardson of Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

XII.1 Bullis, Genora May
(Born Apr. 3, 1943, Michigan)
(Married Carl Shoemaker in October, 1971)

XII.2 Bullis, Robert Roy
(Born May 24, 1944, Hazel Park, Oakland County, Mich.)
(See Page 2D30A)

XII.3 Bullis, James
(Born c1949)
(Lives Norfolk, Virginia)

Ref: 241, 463 Rev. 05/01/92

XII.2 Bullis, Robert Roy
Born: May 24 1944 Hazel Park Oakland Co. Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Judy Wilda (Massey-Salyers)
Born: May 13 1949 Staunton Virginia
Died:

From Page 2D30

Robert and Judy were married on January 2, 1971 at Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Judy is the daughter of George T. Massey and Wilda G. (Miller) Massey.

XIII.1 Salyers, Angelina Lynn
(Born June 1, 1967, Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia)
(Angelina is Judy's daughter by a previous marriage)
(Not known if she is adopted by Robert)

XIII.2 Bullis, GeorgieAnna Kelly
(Born March 20, 1972, Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia)

X.1 Bullis, Edythe Elisabeth
Born: May 11 1902 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: May 23 1953 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D20

Edythe married Aaron Phillip Fadden on October 12, 1920 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

Aaron was born on March 22, 1901 at Cold Spring, Stearns County, Minnesota and died on April 4, 1979 at Mitaca, Minnesota.

After the death of Edythe in 1953, Aaron married Luona Rudisill. They had one child: Phillip Edward Fadden, born March 8, 1962 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Fadden, Shirley Theresia
(Born Aug. 24, 1921, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
(See Page 2D32)

XI.2 Fadden, Donna Phyllis
(Born Jan. 15, 1924, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
(Married 1st, Elliott Olene)
(Married 2nd, Marvin Stenstrum)
(Married 3rd, Frank Handell)

XI.3 Fadden, William Joseph
(Born Nov. 9, 1927, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
Fadden, Joan (Taylor) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

XI.1 Fadden, Shirley Theresia
Born: Aug 24 1921 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D31

Shirley married Galen Meredith Olene on September 13, 1941 at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota. Galen was born on August 5, 1920 at Spencer Brook Township, Isanti County, Minnesota. He is the son of Albin N. Olene and Florence M. (Moody) Olene.

XII.1 Olene, Stephen Douglas
(Born March 8, 1942, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
Olene, Diane (Southard) (1st Wife)
(Born c1945)
Olene, Nancy Lee (Bell) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1947)
Olene, Darlene (Wetterlind-Dallman) (3rd Wife)
(Born June 2, 1940)

XII.2 Olene, David Eugene
(Born March 3, 1944, St. Cloud, Stearns County, Minn.)
Olene, Stephanie Agnes (Moos) (Wife)
(Born Dec. 8, 1949)
(Married June 27, 1970)

XII.3 Olene, Carolyn Louise
(Born Jan. 25, 1948, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
(Married James Braun on September 3, 1966. James was born on November 7, 1945)

XII.4 Olene, Richard Alan
(Born Jan. 24, 1950, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
Olene, Theresa Ann (Foster) (Wife)
(Born July 5, 1953)
(Married August 23, 1975)

XII.5 Olene, Ronald Lee
(Born Jan. 24, 1950, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)

XII.6 Olene, Kevin Howard
(Born June 14, 1953, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)

Olene, Susan Nadine (Roesch) (Wife)
(Born March 29, 1954)
(Married October 30, 1982)

XII.7 Olene, Valerie Jo
(Born Feb. 24, 1957, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)
(Married James Melvin Sueverkruepp on August 9, 1980.
James was born on May 18, 1960)

IX.4 Bullis, Charles Eugene
Born: May 13 1881 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: Mar 15 1939 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.

Bullis, Emma K. (Swanson)
Born: c1885
Died: Jan 1915

From Page 2D6

Bullis, Amelia Elizabeth (Fadden) (2nd Wife)
(Born Sept. 27, 1895, Cold Spring, Stearns County, Minn.)
(Died Oct. 27, 1973, Stillwater, Washington County, Minn.)
(Married Oct. 28, 1916, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minn.)

Amelia was the daughter of Joseph Fadden and Theresia (Fuecker) Fadden.

Charles and Amelia are buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Adella
(Born July 18, 1910, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Died Aug. 9, 1914, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Bernice
(Born May 11, 1914, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(Died May 30, 1915, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

X.3 Bullis, Dorothy Mae
(Born March 22, 1918, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D35)

X.4 Bullis, George Lincoln
(Born Feb. 12, 1922, Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D36)

Ref: 5, 419, 561, 574 Rev. 06/16/95

X.3 Bullis, Dorothy Mae
Born: Mar 22 1918 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D34

Dorothy married Frank Leslie Quick on July 31, 1938 at White Bear Lake, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
Frank was the son of Frank L. Quick and Martha (Erickson-Brown) Quick. He was born on March 31, 1914 at Lead, South Dakota and died on February 17, 1982 at North Branch, Chisago County, Minnesota. He is buried at the Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

XI.1 Quick, Elizabeth Joan
(Born May 2, 1939, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minn.)
(See Page 2D37)

XI.2 Quick, Frank Leslie
(Born Oct. 18, 1942, Superior, Douglas County, Wis.)
(See Page 2D35A)

XI.2 Quick, Frank Leslie
Born: Oct 18 1942 Superior Douglas Co. Wisc.
Died:

Quick, Barbara (Harrison-Paul)
Born: Jan 31 1938 Stillwater Washington Minn.
Died:

From Page 2D35

Frank and Barbara were married on January 29, 1971 at Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota. Barbara is the daughter of Kenneth Harrison and Anne (Janilla) Harrison. Barbara's first husband was George Paul.

Frank is a veteran of the Viet Nam War.

XII.1 Day, Patrick Francis
(Born Aug. 20, 1971, San Francisco, California)
(The mother of Patrick is Margaret Day)

X.4 Bullis, George Lincoln
Born: Feb 12 1922 Princeton Mille Lacs Minn.
Died: Oct 03 1964 Wyoming Chisago Co. Minn.

Bullis, Joyce (Lueken)
Born: Mar 04 1928 Stillwater Washington Minn.
Died:

From Page 2D34

Bullis, Betty Ann (Gatzow) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married May 11, 1963)

George and Joyce were married on June 8, 1946 at Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota, and divorced prior to 1963. Joyce is the daughter of Theodore Lueken and Dorothy (Balfanz) Lueken.

After her divorce from George, Joyce married Mark Carroll.

George was a veteran of World War II and the Korean War. He is buried at the Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

XI.1 Bullis, Eugene Charles
(Born Dec. 31, 1947, Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D36A)

XI.1 Bullis, Eugene Charles
Born: Dec 31 1947 Stillwater Washington Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Kvaas)
Born: Jan 1947 La Verne Minnesota
Died:

From Page 2D36

Bullis, Susan (Marshall) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married June 17, 1978, Somerset, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin)

Eugene and Mary were married on March 1, 1968 at San Francisco, California and divorced prior to 1978. Mary is the daughter of Martin Kvaas and Eleanore (Thompson) Kvaas. After her divorce from Eugene, Mary married Dennis Osby.

XII.1 Bullis, Todd M.
(Born Sept. 7, 1968, Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Bullis, Jennifer R.
(Born Sept. 30, 1973, Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota)

XI.1 Quick, Elizabeth Joan
Born: May 02 1939 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D35

Elizabeth married 1st, Phillip E. Hancock on July 2, 1960 at San Francisco, California. Phillip was born on December 16, 1939 at St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Phillip E. Hancock Sr. and Mary Lou (Harvey) Hancock.

Elizabeth married 2nd, Victor J. Berglund on March 11, 1967 in South Dakota.

XII.1 Hancock, James M.
(Born Jan. 7, 1961, San Francisco, California)
(Died Nov. 25, 1981, Hawaii)
(Buried Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C.)

XII.2 Hancock, Flynn Patrick
(Born May 6, 1963, Stillwater, Washington County, Minn.)

XII.3 Berglund, Mai Britt Leigh
(Born Feb. 1, 1968, Norfolk, Virginia)

VI.3 Bullis, Henry G.
Born: Apr 10 1781 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: c1815

Bullis, Hulda
Born: c1790
Died:

From Page 2DA

Henry served as a Private in the 36th Regiment, Captain John Baker's Company of Light Infantry, New York State Militia, under Colonel Miller, during the War of 1812.

He was Overseer of Highway District #21 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1805.

From 1800 through 1810, Henry and Hulda were living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, and on the 1820 Census, Hulda is listed in Plattsburgh, New York as a Widow.

VII.1 Bullis, Ezra W.
(Born 1802, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D39)

VII.2 Bullis, Charles W.
(Born 1811, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D43)

VII.3 Bullis, John
(Born 1812, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2F19)

VII.4 Bullis, Simeon D.
(Born 1813)
(See Page 2D52)

VII.5 Bullis, Truman Henry
(Born Aug. 30, 1819, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D45)

VII.6 Bullis, Melissa L.
(Born c1815, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Married Almon Barker on March 19, 1833 at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, by the Rev. Joel Rich. Almon and Melissa were from Canton, New York)
(It is not proven that Melissa was the daughter of Henry and Hulda. It is an assumption based upon approximate year of birth and place of marriage)

Ref: 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,178,322,359,444

Rev. 09/11/94

VII.1 Bullis, Ezra W.
Born: 1802 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 24 1880 Austin Freeborn Co. Minn.

Bullis, Sally (Smith)
Born: 1804 VT
Died: Feb 10 1866 Austin Freeborn Co. Minn.

From Page 2D38

Sally was the daughter of Amos Smith and Charlene Smith of Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. Amos was born in 1778 and died on July 11, 1840 at Canton, New York. Charlene died on June 21, 1831 at Canton, New York.

Ezra, a shoemaker, was living in Plattsburgh, New York in April, 1821, and in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York in 1830 and 1850.

On April 5, 1823, Ezra, of Canton, New York, bought 50 acres of land in Canton, New York from Elisha Billings of Canton, for $600.00. The land was part of Lot #2 in the 4th Range. Witness was Silas Wright Jr.

On April 6, 1824, Ezra bought a village lot in the Town of Canton, New York, from Elijah Baker of Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. The lot, originally owned by Joseph Barnes, was described as part-mile square number 4 in the 5th Range, on the East side of the Grass River, on the State Road leading from Russell to Waddington, bounded by the Turnpike Road leading to Potsdam, and the lot of D. C. Luddon, Esq. Witness was Thomas H. Conkey, Commissioner.

Ezra and Sally lived in Moscow, Freeborn County, Minnesota and Frederica, Bremer County, Iowa.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry W.
(Born Aug. 10, 1827, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2D39A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Amos E.
(Born 1835, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2D39B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1837, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Ezra W.
(Born 1841, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Ezra served as a Private in Company C, 122nd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War)

VIII.5 Bullis, Sophia
(Born Sept. 10, 1845, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Dec. 19, 1913, Austin, Freeborn County, Minn)
(Married William Newman and lived in Austin, Minn)

VIII.6 Bullis, Maria
(Born Sept. 10, 1845, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)

VIII.7 Bullis, Clara
(Born c1835, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died June 11, 1841)
(Buried Silas Wright Cemetery, Canton, New York)

VIII.8 Bullis, George W.
(Born February, 1839, Canton, St. Lawrence Co. NY)
(Died August 16, 1839, Canton, St. Lawrence Co. NY)
(Buried Silas Wright Cemetery, Canton, New York)

Ref: 17,22,24,125,220,247,322,353,371,444,474,498

Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry W.
Born: Aug 10 1827 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Nov 09 1886 Austin Freeborn Cty Minn

Bullis, Hannah (Clough)
Born: 1833
Died: c1889 Austin Freeborn Cty Minn

From Page 2D39

Henry and Hannah were married in 1850 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. They moved from Canton, New York to Cherry Valley, Illinois in 1853, to Preston, Fillmore County, Minnesota in 1856 and to Austin, Freeborn County, Minnesota in 1874. Henry was a Hotel Keeper.

Henry enlisted on August 15, 1862 at Preston, Minnesota, as a Private in Company E, 7th Regiment, Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on March 25, 1863 at Mankato, Minnesota. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 10 inches in height, dark complection, hazel eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

Henry and Hannah are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Lewis Edward
(Born June 7, 1869, Preston, Fillmore County, Minn)
(See Page 2D40)

IX.2 Bullis, Harriett
(Born 1850, New York State)
(Died before 1870)

IX.3 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1855, Illinois)

IX.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1870, Minnesota)

IX.5 Bullis, Walter
(Born 1858, Illinois)
(Died before 1870)

Ref: 17,22,24,125,220,247,322,353,371,444,474 Rev. 06/27/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Amos E.
Born: 1835 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Nov 10 1864 Salisbury Rowan County NC

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D39

Amos enlisted on June 1, 1862, at Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa, as a Private in Company C, 12th Regiment, 2nd Battalion, United States Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was transferred to Company C, 1st Battalion, on August 10, 1864, and reported missing in action on August 19, 1864. He had been taken prisoner by the Confederates and imprisoned at Salisbury Prison in North Carolina, where he died on November 10, 1864.

Amos never married, and on the pension application of his father Ezra, Henry W. Bullis, brother of Amos, stated that Amos had paid for the move of his father and mother from Illinois to Minnesota, and had also built them a house.

Ref: 444 Rev. 07/02/89

IX.1 Bullis, Lewis Edward
Born: Jun 07 1869 Preston Fillmore Co. Minn.
Died: Nov 03 1941 Robinson Kidder Co. ND

Bullis, Mary Jane (Dixon)
Born: Aug 12 1869 Boscabel Grant County Wisc.
Died: Jun 06 1950 Stillwater Washington Minn.

From Page 2D39A

Lewis and Mary Jane were married on September 8, 1889 at Auston, Mower County, Minnesota. Mary Jane was the daughter of Martin Thomas Dixon and Barbara (Hetts) Dixon.

Lewis was orphaned in 1889, and A. D. Babcock was appointed legal Guardian.

In 1900, Lewis and his family were living in Lansing Township, Mower County, Minnesota.

Lewis and Mary Jane are buried in Robinson, Kidder County, North Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Leah Beryl
(Born July 16, 1891, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(Died 1970)
(Married Arthur Lee Jarvis on September 11, 1911)

X.2 Bullis, Harold Edward
(Born Nov. 3, 1893, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D41)

X.3 Bullis, Henry Dixon
(Born March 7, 1896, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(Died July 22, 1960)
Bullis, Edna (Myhre) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

X.4 Bullis, Harriet Eda
(Born Aug. 12, 1899, Oldham, Kingsbury County, SD)
(Died Feb. 15, 1981)
(Married Daniel Staberg)

Ref: 17, 22, 24, 125, 220, 247, 353, 359, 444 Rev. 06/29/94

X.2 Bullis, Harold Edward
Born: Nov 03 1893 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died: Jan 17 1967 Phoenix Maricopa Co. Ariz.

Bullis, Clara A. (Hedahl)
Born: Dec 18 1898 Manfred Wells County ND
Died: Dec 1985 Arizona

From Page 2D40

Harold and Clara were married on June 30, 1921 at Glendive, Dawson County, Montana. Clara was the daughter of Ole Hedahl and Ingrid (Jorstad) Hedahl.

XI.1 Bullis, Robert Edward
(Born Apr. 2, 1922, Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2D42)

XI.2 Bullis, Harold Owen
(Born Oct. 2, 1923, Robinson, Kidder County, ND)
(See Page 2D41A)

XI.3 Bullis, Edith Margaret
(Born Apr. 27, 1927, Robinson, Kidder County, ND)
(Married Ralph Bodewin on October 9, 1946)

XI.4 Bullis, Barbara Ann
(Born March 10, 1933, Robinson, Kidder County, ND)
(Lives Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona)

XI.5 Bullis, Joan Clare
(Born Oct. 2, 1941, Bismarck, Burleigh County, ND)
(Married Joseph Lake on December 28, 1979)

Ref: 247, 322, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

XI.2 Bullis, Harold Owen
Born: Oct 02 1923 Robinson Kidder Co. ND
Died: Nov 1983

Bullis, Delores Jean (Fuhrman)
Born: Jul 14 1928 Bismarck Burleigh Co. ND
Died:

From Page 2D41

Harold and Delores were married on September 7, 1952. Delores is the daughter of Theodore Fuhrman and Eva (Brose) Fuhrman.

Harold is mentioned in "Who's Who In American Politics", 1973 and 1974, "Who's Who In Government" 1972 and 1973, and "Who's Who In The Midwest", 1974 and 1975.

He served in the United States Army during World War II, from 1943 through 1945. He attended North Dakota State School of Science in 1941 and 1942, Missouri School of Mines in 1943 and 1944, received his BA from Jamestown College, Jamestown, North Dakota in 1948, and a Juris Doctor from the University of North Dakota School of Law in 1954.

He was Principal and Coach at Litchville, North Dakota, from 1948 to 1950; Law Clerk to Judge Charles J. Vogel, 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, Fargo, North Dakota from 1954 to 1955; Executive Secretary to Senator Milton R. Young, Washington, D. C. from 1955 to 1959; in private law practice: Lewis & Bullis, Wahpeton, North Dakota, 1959 to 1969; States Attorney, Richland County, North Dakota from 1963 to 1967; State Representative, 25th Legislative District, Richland County, North Dakota, from 1967 to 1969; United States Attorney, District of North Dakota, from 1969 to 1977; Administrative Law Judge, Occupational Safety and Health Review Commission, Dallas, Texas, from 1977 to 1980; and United States Bankruptcy Judge, Fargo, North Dakota, since 1980.

He belonged to the North Dakota State Bar Association, the Conference of Bankruptcy Judges, Masons, Elks and American Legion.

XII.1 Bullis, Rebecca Ann
(Born July 21, 1953, Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co. ND)
(Married James E. White in 1975)
(Lives in Fargo, North Dakota)

XII.2 Bullis, John David
(Born Sept. 20, 1957, Washington, D. C.)

XII.3 Bullis, James Robert
(Born Sept. 30, 1966, Breckenridge, Wilkin Co. Minn.)

XII.4 Bullis, Mark Edward
(Born Jan. 13, 1968, Breckenridge, Wilkin Co. Minn.)

Ref: 247, 322, 444, 719

Rev. 06/28/95

XI.1 Bullis, Robert Edward
Born: Apr 02 1922 Crookston Polk County Minn.
Died: Nov 29 1980 Jamestown Stutsman Co. ND

Bullis, Mary Mabel (Fagering)
Born: May 02 1922 Pettibone Kidder Co. ND
Died:

From Page 2D41

Robert and Mary were married on January 18, 1947 at Jamestown, Stutsman County, North Dakota. Mary is the daughter of Alfred Fagering (Born Norway), and Karen Ingeborg Penamina (Paulsen) Fagering (Born Denmark), of Pettibone, North Dakota.

XII.1 Bullis, Gregory Edward
(Born Nov. 7, 1947, Valley City, Barnes County, ND)
Bullis, Marsha (Hurlbert) (Wife)
(Born c1949)
(Married June 6, 1977)

XII.2 Bullis, Jo Louise
(Born May 5, 1953, Jamestown, Stutsman County, ND)

Ref: 247, 322, 417 Rev. 05/18/89

VII.2 Bullis, Charles W.
Born: 1811 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Rachel H. (Brayman)
Born: 1817 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 30 1891 Pierrepont Jefferson Co NY

From Page 2D38

Charles and Rachel were married on Nov. 21, 1833 at Peru, Clinton County, New York by Ahaz Hays, Esq. Rachel was the daughter of Benjamin Brayman and Hannah (Howard) Brayman. Rachel is buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, New York. Charles and Rachel seperated in 1865, and Rachel lived in Saranac, New York from 1860 to 1885, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin from 1885 to 1888, and in Pierrepont, New York from 1888 until her death.

Charles, an Iron Bloomer, was still living in 1889 in Saranac, New York, and was living with his family in AuSable, Clinton County in 1840, in Saranac, Clinton County in 1860 and in 1880, Charles was living with his son, Leonard in Jefferson County, Missouri, working in an iron forge.

VIII.1 Bullis, Josephus C.
(Born Oct. 7, 1833, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D43A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Cepha
(Born 1834)
(See Page 2D43S)

VIII.3 Bullis, Harriet A.
(Born June, 1838)
(Died Oct. 15, 1860, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Leonard Curtis
(Born Feb. 22, 1843, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D43R)

VIII.5 Bullis, Catherine
(Born March 8, 1843)
(Married Albert Rodee and lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Also see page 2F15B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ellen A.
(Born August 28, 1844)
(See Page 2D43P)

VIII.7 Bullis, Rosamond L.
(Born May 5, 1846, Silver Lake, New York)
(See Page 2D43T)

VIII.8 Bullis, Charles W. Jr.
(Born May 31, 1848, Black Bush, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D43Q)

VIII.9 Bullis, William Henry
(Born Nov. 28, 1853, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D44)

Ref: 17,22,24,27,133,134,138,322,324,444,498,548,647

Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Josephus C.
Born: Oct 07 1833 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died: May 20 1902 Neelyville Butler Co. MO

Bullis, Mary Ann (Everleth)
Born: c1840 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died: Apr 28 1862 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2D43

Bullis, Flora Elizabeth (Everleth) (2nd Wife)
(Born November 18, 1845, Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, NY)
(Died September 8, 1917, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri)

Josephus and Flora were married on August 9, 1862, in the George Justin House at Saranac, Clinton County, New York, by James Davis, Justice of the Peace. Mary Ann and Flora were the daughters of Grey Everleth of Massachusetts and Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York. Witnesses at the wedding of Josephus and Flora were her nephew, Chester Everleth, and her neice, Lucy A Everleth. Chester, born 1853, lived in Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York in 1902, and Lucy (Married name - Smith), lived in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York in 1902.

Josephus enlisted on August 6, 1862, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company B, 118th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered out with his Company on June 13, 1865, at Richmond, Virginia. His discharge describes him as five feet, seven inches in height, light complection, brown hair, blue eyes, and occupation as a Farmer.

Joseph and Flora had five other children, not listed below, that died after 1872.

Joseph and Flora are buried in Simms Cemetery, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri.

IX.1 Bullis, Earl Leslie
(Born Oct. 11, 1867, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D43B)

IX.2 Bullis, John Henry
(Born May 14, 1868, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(See Page 2D43C)

IX.3 Bullis, Cora J.
(Born Sept. 25, 1872, New York State)
(See Page 2D43D)

IX.4 Bullis, Mabel
(Born January 2, 1888, New York State)

Ref: 324, 390, 431, 444, 478, 498 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.1 Bullis, Earl Leslie
Born: Oct 11 1867 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died: Aug 22 1922 Neelyville Butler Co. MO

Bullis, Stella Marie (Bates)
Born: Jul 12 1872 Grafton Jersey Co. ILL
Died: Jul 19 1959 Perryville Perry County MO

From Page 2D43A

Bullis, Emma J. (Bodine) (2nd Wife)
(Born April, 1877, Illinois)
(Married 1900)

Earl and Stella were married in 1888 near St. Louis, Missouri. Stella was the daughter of William Bates and Mary (Abbott) Bates. Stella left Earl and her family about 1898, saying that "the children kept crying and hanging unto her skirts".

After Stella left, the children were raised by their Aunt Cora (Bullis) Reichman, (See Page 2D43D).

Stella married three more time before she died; Joseph Zimmerer, Stein, and Roy Garris. She is buried in Wittenberg, Perry County, Missouri.

Earl is buried in Garris Cemetery, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri.

X.1 Bullis, Vera Etta
(Born March 28, 1890, Pevely, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43E)

X.2 Bullis, Ernest Bertram
(Born Aug. 27, 1892, Pevely, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43F)

X.3 Bullis, Mattie
(Born 1894, Missouri)
(Died 1895, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri)

IX.2 Bullis, John Henry
Born: May 14 1868 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Mar 01 1950 Welston St. Louis Co MO

Bullis, Katherine Susan (Stahl)
Born: Jul 10 1869 Pevely Jefferson Co MO
Died: Mar 25 1932

From Page 2D43A

Katherine was the daughter of John Stahl of Pevely, Jefferson County, Missouri. She was Post-Mistress in Sulpher Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri.

John was a Section Foreman for the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He and Katherine lived in Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri.

X.1 Bullis, William Clarence
(Born Apr. 9, 1891, Barnhart, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43G)

X.2 Bullis, Maude E.
(Born June 12, 1892, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43V)

X.3 Bullis, Myrtle L.
(Born July 28, 1895, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43W)

X.4 Bullis, Edna F.
(Born Aug. 23, 1899, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(Married 1st, Willard Becker)
(Married 2nd, George Helle)

X.5 Bullis, Margaret A.
(Born Jan. 12, 1904, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43X)

X.6 Bullis, Catherine Virginia
(Born June 16, 1906, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43H)

X.7 Bullis, Leliaetta
(Born Jan. 8, 1910, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(Died July 10, 1912, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)

X.8 Bullis, Irene
(Born July 14, 1913, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(Married Emory Nieman)

X.9 Bullis, Chester
(Born March 26, 1897, Sulpher Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(Died December, 1968, Missouri)

Ref: 324, 390, 431, 478, 502, 642, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.3 Bullis, Cora J.
Born: Sep 25 1872 New York
Died: 1959 Pine Bluff Jefferson Co MO

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43A

Cora married 1st, Henry H. Reichman. Henry was born in December, 1857.

Married 2nd, Frank Miller. Frank was the brother of Jake Miller, the husband of Cora's daughter, Lissia.

X.1 Reichman, Lissia M.
(Born February, 1889, Missouri)
(Married Jake Miller)

X.2 Reichman, Dulcia E.
(Born July, 1891, Missouri)
(Married name - Pruit)

X.3 Reichman, Esther L.
(Born September, 1893, Missouri)
(Married Carl Spriggs)

X.4 Reichman, Mabel
(Born c1895)
(Married Frank Johnson)

Ref: 431, 478 Rev. 07/05/90

X.1 Bullis, Vera Etta
Born: Mar 28 1890 Pevely Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43B

Vera married 1st, Henry Trentleman about 1908.

Vera married 2nd, James Frank Spriggs on February 13, 1917 at Neelyville, Jefferson County, Missouri. James was born on March 17, 1884 at Decatur, Macon County, Illinois and died on November 8, 1970 at Roseville, Placer County, California.

XI.1 Trentleman, Leslie Earl
(Born 1909)
(Died 1909)

XI.2 Trentleman, Henry Curtis
(Born 1910)
(Died 1913)

XI.3 Trentleman, Vera Etta
(Born December 18, 1914)

XI.4 Spriggs, Ira Bertram
(Born March 14, 1918, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas)
(Died February 24, 1960)
Spriggs, Ruby (Browder) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

XI.5 Spriggs, Jack Bullis
(Born Jan. 19, 1920, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas)
Spriggs, Bobbi Sue ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Live Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas)

XI.6 Spriggs, (Infant)
(Born Sept. 13, 1922)
(Died Sept. 13, 1922)

XI.7 Spriggs, George Boosier
(Born Jan. 13, 1924)
Spriggs, Doris ( ) (Wife)

(Born c1925)
(Live Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas)

XI.8 Spriggs, Estella Mae
(Born May 17, 1926)
(Married Lawrence Hughes and lives in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California)

XI.9 Spriggs, Betty June
(Born Dec. 27, 1927, Caraway, Craighead County, Arkansas)
(Married 1st, William Perkins)
(Married 2nd, Cecil Nelson and lives in California)

XI.10 Spriggs, Thomas Russell
(Born Feb. 1, 1933)
Spriggs, Joyce ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1935)

X.2 Bullis, Ernest Bertram
Born: Aug 27 1892 Pevely Jefferson Co MO
Died: May 03 1974 Poplar Bluff Butler Co. MO

Bullis, Sarah Maude (Berry)
Born: Feb 05 1906 Linden Perry County Tenn.
Died: Mar 13 1992

From Page 2D43B

Ernest and Sarah were married on December 1, 1924 at Corning, Clay County, Arkansas. Sarah is the daughter of Richard Thomas Lafayette Berry and Emma Jane (Long) Berry. Richard was born September 29, 1871, Perry County, Tennessee and died on March 16, 1945, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri. Emma Jane was born on December 7, 1878 at Hohenwald, Lewis County, Tennessee and died on September 1, 1941 at Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri.

Ernest served in the United States Navy from June 3, 1917 through August 6, 1920, under the alias "John Henry Jones", so that his father could not find him. He was a Blacksmith and Welder on the Missouri Pacific Railroad in Poplar Bluff, Missouri until 1922.

Ernest and Sarah lived in St. Louis, Missouri from 1923 to 1929, in Pueblo, Colorado from 1930 to 1931, in Neelyville, Missouri as a Farmer, from 1931 to 1963, and in Poplar Bluff, Missouri from 1963 to 1974.

XI.1 Bullis, Marvin Earl
(Born Oct. 20, 1922, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43I)

XI.2 Bullis, Zelma Zoe
(Born Dec. 13, 1930, Pueblo, Colorado)
(See Page 2D43J)

XI.3 Bullis, Billy Joe
(Born Oct. 31, 1933, Neelyville, Butler County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43K)

X.1 Bullis, William Clarence
Born: Apr 09 1891 Barnhart Jefferson Co MO
Died: May 1969 Ironton Iron County MO

Bullis, Alice Gertrude (Allen)
Born: May 09 1896 Fredericktown Madison Co. MO
Died: May 1971 Ironton Iron County MO

From Page 2D43C

William and Alice were married in May, 1914 at Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri. Alice was the daughter of Vinton Harvey Allen and Alice (Johnson) Allen.

XI.1 Bullis, Evelyn Florence
(Born Aug. 28, 1915, Sulpher Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43L)

XI.2 Bullis, John Harvey
(Born March 31, 1917, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43M)

XI.3 Bullis, Wilford C.
(Born 1918)
Bullis, Frances ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

XI.4 Bullis, Leroy H.
(Born 1920)
(See page 2D43Y)

XI.5 Bullis, Sadie A.
(Born 1922)
(Married Dennis ------)

XI.6 Bullis, William James
(Born Nov. 16, 1926, Sulpher Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D43N)

XI.7 Bullis, Gertrude P.
(Born 1929)
(Married several times)

XI.8 Bullis, Edwin Keith
(Born May 2, 1932, Sulpher Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri)
(See page 2D43Z)

Ref: 89, 324, 390, 422, 431, 502 Rev. 05/18/89

X.6 Bullis, Catherine Virginia
Born: Jun 16 1906 Imperial Jefferson Co MO
Died: Apr 02 1966 Washington Franklin Co. MO

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43C

Catherine married Ralph Alfred White at Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri. Ralph was born on March 3, 1903, in Missouri.

XI.1 White, John Donald
(Born Apr. 23, 1925, St. Louis, Missouri)
White, Bernice (Hyatt) (Wife)
(Born c1925)

XI.2 White, Robert
(Born April 14, 1924)
(Died April 14, 1924)

XI.3 White, Rosemary Catherine
(Born July 21, 1928, St. Louis, Missouri)
(See Page 2D44D)

XI.1 Bullis, Marvin Earl
Born: Oct 20 1922 Neelyville Butler Co. MO
Died:

Bullis, Willa Mae (Stephenson)
Born: May 05 1927 Cassville Barry County MO
Died: Nov 26 1975 Nevada

From Page 2D43F

Bullis, Betty Irene (Lueth) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 20, 1930, Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois)
(Died November 2, 1993)
(Married March 17, 1957, St. Andrews Lutheran Church, San Mateo, California)

Marvin and Willa Mae were married on February 4, 1945 and divorced prior to 1957.

Betty is the daughter of Rudolph Walter William Lueth and Gertrude Elizabeth Emma (Kortbein) Lueth.

Marvin served in the United States Navy from December 10, 1940 through March 10, 1947, and was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941. He was a Police Officer in San Mateo, California from 1947 through 1970.

Marvin and Betty now live in San Jose, California.

XII.1 Bullis, Bruce Brian
(Born Nov. 7, 1970, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California)

XI.2 Bullis, Zelma Zoe
Born: Dec 13 1930 Pueblo Pueblo Co. Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43F

Zelma married Carson Everett Shickles on April 27, 1948 in Arkansas. Carson was born on May 22, 1927 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, the son of Chester and Marie Shickles.

XII.1 Shickles, Carson Allen
(Born Feb. 8, 1953, St. Louis, Missouri)
(See Page 2D44E)

XII.2 Shickles, Carla Dianne
(Born June 23, 1954, St. Louis, Missouri)
(See Page 2D44F)

XII.3 Shickles, Karen Jo
(Born Nov. 30, 1956, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri)
(See Page 2D44G)

XI.3 Bullis, Billy Joe
Born: Oct 31 1933 Neelyville Butler MO
Died: Aug 31 1978 St. Louis MO

Bullis, Margaret (Fleming)
Born: Dec 05 c1935
Died:

From Page 2D43F

Bullis, Dolores Marie (Rueckert) (2nd Wife)
(Born July 15, 1936, San Francisco, California)
(Married November 26, 1963, San Mateo, California)
(Divorced)

Bullis, Thelma Joy (Feurot) (3rd Wife)
(Born March 6, 1928, Lamar, Missouri)
(Married February 6, 1971, Florissant, Missouri)

Dolores is the daughter of Franz Julius Rueckert and Marcella Helen (Mulholland) Rueckert of San Francisco, California. Billy served in the United States Air Force and the Navy Seabees.

XII.1 Feurot, Christopher Marc
(Born Jan. 16, 1966, San Jose, California)

XII.2 McGuire, Randall
(Born c1960)
(Lives St. Louis, Missouri)

XII.3 McGuire, Scott
(Born c1961)
(Lives St. Louis, Missouri)

XII.4 McGuire, Michael
(Born c1962)
(Lives Marion, Kentucky)

XII.5 McGuire, James
(Born c1963)
(Lives Syracuse, New York)

XII.6 McGuire, Cynthia
(Born c1964)
(Married name - Blocksidge)
(Lives St. Peters, Missouri)

XI.1 Bullis, Evelyn Florence
Born: Aug 28 1915 Sulpher Springs Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43G

Evelyn married 1st, Frank Watz on March 17, 1934 at Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri.
Evelyn married 2nd, Brandos.

XII.1 Watz, Russell Lowell
(Born May 27, 1920, St. Louis, Missouri)
Watz, Doris (Berry) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married March 14, 1945 and lives in Arnold, Jefferson County, Missouri)

XII.2 Watz, Frank Jr.
(Born June 10, 1922, St. Louis, Missouri)
Watz, Joyce (Daniels) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Lives Pevely, Jefferson County, Missouri)

XII.3 Watz, Nadine
(Born Dec. 27, c1925, St. Louis, Missouri)
(Married James Knisell in 1962)

XI.2 Bullis, John Harvey
Born: Mar 31 1917 Fredericktown Madison Co. MO
Died: May 13 1981 Alameda Alameda Co. Calif

Bullis, Margaret (Sutherland)
Born: c1920 Missouri
Died:

From Page 2D43G

Bullis, Lois Allene (Coffey) (2nd Wife)
(Born August 13, 1929, Ancon, Panama Canal Zone, Panama)
(Married August 30, 1952, Alameda, Alameda County, California)

John and Margaret were married in 1941 in South Carolina.

Lois is the daughter of Robert William Coffey and Clara Amelia (Atkins) Coffey.

XII.1 Bullis, Michael Ray
(Born July 23, 1942)

XII.2 Bullis, Alice Amelia
(Born Aug. 3, 1953, Traverse City, Michigan)
(Married Anthony Hansen in May, 1970)

XII.3 Bullis, John Harvey II
(Born Nov. 25, 1956, Traverse City, Michigan)

XII.4 Bullis, Bruce Vinton
(Born Feb. 13, 1961, Groton, Connecticut)

XII.5 Bullis, Ann Allene
(Born Jan. 6, 1964, Alameda, California)

XII.6 Bullis, Robert Keith
(Born Apr. 10, 1966, Alameda, California)

Ref: 324, 390 Rev. 05/19/89

XI.6 Bullis, William James
Born: Nov 16 1926 Sulpher Springs Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Bullis, Mary Anne (Roberts)
Born: Sep 03 1932 Ft. Bragg Mendocino Co Calif
Died:

From Page 2D43G

William and Mary Anne were married on December 9, 1951 at Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona. Mary Anne is the daughter of Frank Irvin Roberts and Ruth Uldene (Faulkner) Roberts.

XII.1 Bullis, Patricia Anne
(Born Jan. 25, 1963, San Francisco, California)
(Adopted)

XII.2 Bullis, Irvin William
(Born May 30, 1966, Fremont, California)
(Adopted)

Ref: 422 REv. 05/19/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Ellen A.
Born: Aug 28 1844
Died: 1920 Pierrepont NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43

Ellen married Silas W. Cochran. Silas was born in 1841 and died in 1923.
Silas and Ellen are buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, New York.

IX.1 Cochran, Clara
(Born 1867)
(Died 1904)
(Married Thomas McCormick)
(Clara is buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, New York)

IX.2 Cochran, Samuel W.
(Born 1869)
(Died 1954)
(Buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, NY)

IX.3 Cochran, William A.
(Born 1877)
(Died 1951)
(Buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, NY)

IX.4 Cochran, Archie L.
(Born 1882)
(Died 1919)
(Buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, NY)

IX.5 Cochran, Katie I.
(Born 1870)
(Died 1872)
(Buried in Pierrepont Hill Cemetery, Pierrepont, NY)

Ref: 17, 22, 24, 27, 133, 134, 138, 322, 444, 498, 548

Rev. 06/23/94

VIII.8 Bullis, Charles W. Jr.
Born: May 31 1848 Black Bush Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 19 1868 Pierrepont St Lawrence NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43

Charles enlisted on September 18, 1865, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company H, 16th Regiment, United States Infantry, to serve three years.

He was hospitalized at the Post Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, from December 2, 1866 to February 19, 1867, for syphilis and inflamation of the liver. He was discharged on September 18, 1868, and died one month later.

His discharge describes him as five feet, six and three-quarter inches in height, dark eyes, brown hair, and dark complection.

Charles never married, and is buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

Ref: 444 Rev. 07/01/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Leonard Curtis
Born: Feb 22 1843 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 15 1887 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Bullis, Jennie (Woods)
Born: 1856
Died: Jun 19 1880 Kimmswick Jefferson Co MO.

From Page 2D43

Bullis, Elizabeth C. (Jeal-Ford-Merrill) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 1845, England)
(Died Dec. 25, 1912, Syracuse, NY)
(Married May 6, 1883, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, by the Rev. Carlton C. Wilber)

Jennie is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Jeremiah Jeal and Ann (Chart) Jeal of England. Elizabeth was previouly married to Thomas Merrill, (born 1825, England). Thomas died on April 8, 1882, at Syracuse, New York of Cancer of the Stomach. George and Wesley were the children of Leonard and Elizabeth.

In 1860, Leonard was still living at home in Saranac, Clinton County, New York, unmarried, and employed as a teamster.

Leonard enlisted on September 25, 1861, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company C, 16th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Cavalry, to serve one year during the Civil War. He was discharged on May 23, 1863 at Albany, New York, and re-enlisted on August 30, 1864 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company E, 16th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Cavalry. He was mustered out with his Company on May 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five feet, eleven and one-half inches in height, dark complection, brown hair, and grey eyes.

In 1880, Leonard was Superintendent of an Iron Works in Jefferson County, Missouri. He and his family also lived in Saranac, New York, Dannamora, New York and Kimmswick, Missouri.

Leonard is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

In 1900, Elizabeth and her family were living at 1123 E. Washington Street, Syracuse, New York, and in 1887, at 33 1/2 Spruce Street, Syracuse, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Hattie E.
(Born May 15, 1865, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Frank W. Fox on March 14, 1882, at Jefferson County, Missouri)
(Lived Sodus, Wayne County, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Evia

(Born 1868, New York)
(Deceased prior to 1884)

IX.3 Bullis, Anna Lydia
(Born April 5, 1872, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Married 1st on Oct. 29, 1891, Syracuse, NY)
(Married 2nd on July 28, 1915, Syracuse, NY)

IX.4 Bullis, George Leonard
(Born Jan. 19, 1885, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(See Page 2D44H)

IX.5 Bullis, Wesley Howard
(Born March 6, 1887, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(See Page 2D43U)

Ref: 17,22,24,27,133,134,138,322,324,444,498,548

Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Cepha
Born: 1834
Died:

Bullis, Maryann
Born: 1835
Died:

From Page 2D43

In 1860, Cepha, Maryann and Lorin were living in Saranac, Clinton County, New York, where Cepha worked as an Iron Bloomer.

IX.1 Bullis, Lorin
(Born 1860, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 17,22,24,27,133,134,138,322,324,444,498,548,647

Rev. 11/16/87

VIII.7 Bullis, Rosamond L.
Born: May 05 1846 Silver Lake NY
Died: 1905

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43

Rosamond is buried in the South Plattsburgh, New York Cemetery.

Married 1st to a man named Otis - widowed.

Married 2nd to Albert Darrah on March 7, 1887 at Peru, Clinton County, New York, and lived in Saranac, Clinton County, New York. Albert, born in Canada in 1828, was previously married to Sarah Jones. He was the son of Wallace Darrah and Maria (Truax) Darrah. (See Page 2D9A). Albert died on Feb. 20, 1892. Albert and Sarah had seven children:

Cornelia Jane Darrah	Born c1850, Saranac, NY - Died June 14, 1903
Elvira Darrah	Born c1852
Hiram Darrah	Born June 12, 1854-Died March 13, 1922
Elijah Darrah	Born Nov. 18, 1856, Schuyler Falls, NY Died June 1, 1943
Almeda Darrah	Born Apr. 9, 1858-Died Nov. 12, 1894
Phebe Darrah	Born c1861
(Phebe was deaf and dumb - sent to a County Home)	
Charles Darrah	Born c1863

Married 3rd to Edwin Hill on June 6, 1894 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, and lived in Chateaugay, and South Plattsburgh, New York. Edwin was the son of John Hill and Jane (Spencer) Hill of Chateaugay, New York.

Ref: 17,22,24,27,133,134,138,322,324,444,498,548,647

Rev. 06/23/94

IX.5 Bullis, Wesley Howard
Born: Mar 06 1887 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Ida C. (Wasmer)
Born: 1886 New York State
Died: Jan 1964 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

From Page 2D43R

Wesley, a Machinist, and Ida were married on August 4, 1911 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Ida was the daughter of Frederick R. Wasmer (Born Germany in 1852).

In 1915, Wesley and Ida were living with Frederick Wasmer at 300 Carbon Street, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Audrey Catharine
(Born June 2, 1912, Syracuse, NY)
(Died Oct. 24, 1919, Syracuse, NY)

Ref: 17,22,24,27,133,134,138,322,324,444,498,548

Rev. 06/27/90

X.2 Bullis, Maude E.
Born: Jun 12 1892 Imperial Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43C

Maude married Charles Brady.

XI.1 Brady, Elizabeth
(Born c1915)

XI.2 Brady, Catherine
(Born c1917)

Ref: 324, 390, 431, 478, 502, 642 Rev. 05/18/89

X.3 Bullis, Myrtle L.
Born: Jul 28 1895 Imperial Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43C

Myrtle married George Walker.

XI.1 Walker, George
(Born c1920)

XI.2 Walker, Myrtle Mae
(Born c1921)

Ref: 324, 390, 431, 478, 502, 642 Rev. 05/18/89

X.5 Bullis, Margaret A.
Born: Jan 12 1904 Imperial Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43C

Margaret married 1st, Orville Hudson.

Married 2nd, Billingsly.

XI.1 Hudson, Wilford
(Born c1925)

XI.2 Hudson, Vivian
(Born c1927)

Ref: 324, 390, 431, 478, 502, 642 Rev. 05/18/89

XI.4 Bullis, Leroy H.
Born: 1920
Died:

Bullis, Hattie
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2D43G

XII.1 Bullis, Jerald Leroy
(Born 1944, Sioux City, Iowa)
Bullis, Frances ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1945)

(Jerald and Frances lived in Appleton, Wisconsin, where he was an Assistant Professor of English at Lawrence University. Jerald has a Masters Degree and a Doctorate (in 1970) in Literature from Cornell University. He received his A.B. from Washington University. His poems have been published in Epoch, The Quarterly Review of Literature, The Yale Review, and others. His first book of poems in 1973 is titled "TAKING UP THE SERPENT." Other books include: "Adorning The Buckhorn Helmet," 1976 and "Orion," 1976. He is mentioned in "Contemporary Authors," 1975, and "Directory of American Scholars - English and Drama," 1974. He was awarded a National Endowment for the Arts Grant in Poetry in 1972. During 1975-76, he taught American Literature at Wake Forest University as a visiting Professor of English. He is currently at Cornell University as a Junior Post-Doctoral Fellow in the Society for the Humanities.)

Ref: 89, 324, 390, 422, 431, 502 Rev. 05/17/93

XI.8 Bullis, Edwin Keith
Born: May 02 1932 Sulpher Springs Jefferson Co MO
Died:

Bullis, Shirley Nadine (Boyer)
Born: Jun 22 1937 Herculaneum Jefferson Co MO
Died:

From Page 2D43G

Edwin and Shirley were married on June 20, 1955 at Hernando, De Soto County, Mississippi. Shirley is the daughter of John Boyer and Lucille (Partney) Boyer.

Edwin is currently a Detective on the St. Louis, Missouri Police Force (for 20 years), and served 4 years in the United States Navy.

XII.1 Bullis, Cynthia Marie
(Born c1956, St. Louis, Missouri)
(Married Lawrence Summerfield on June 6, 1973)
(Lawrence died on October 26, 1975)

XII.2 Bullis, Kimberly
(Born Oct. 17, 1957, St. Louis, Missouri)

XII.3 Bullis, Roxane
(Born July 4, 1963, St. Louis, Missouri)
(Married Steven Otto on April 24, 1979)

Ref: 89, 324, 390, 422, 431, 502 Rev. 05/18/89

VIII.9 Bullis, William Henry
Born: Nov 28 1853 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died: May 29 1933 Peru Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Charlotte (Wilcox)
Born: Mar 1852 NY
Died: Sep 25 1906 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2D43

In 1880, William and his family were living in Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

William, also known as Henry W. was an Electrical Engineer in the mines on Lyon Mountain, New York for 40 years.

He and Charlotte lived in Dannemora, Clinton County, New York in 1900, in Lyon Mountain, New York in 1902, and also in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

William was the administrator of the will of his son, Nelson, in 1923.

William is buried in Saranac, New York and Charlotte is buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, New York. Fanny (Baird) Bullis (Born 1857 - Died April 17, 1887 in Mineville, NY) is also a member of William's family, although the relationship is not known. Fanny is buried in Elizabethtown, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Edwin S.
(Born Aug. 1871)
Bullis, Nettie C. (Haugh) (Wife)
(Born Dec. 1871)
(Lived in Dannemora, Clinton County, New York in 1900)
(In 1880, Edwin was living with his Grandfather, Stephen Tucker, in Belmont, Franklin County, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Nelson James
(Born March 1872, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D44A)

IX.3 Bullis, George E.
(Born Jan. 1874, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(In 1900, George was employed as a Servant for Harriet B. Willard in Burlington, Vermont)

IX.4 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1877, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2D44B)

IX.5 Bullis, Edgar W.
(Born June 1879, Saranac Lake, Franklin County, NY)
(See Page 2D44C)

IX.6 Bullis, Elsie Maye
(Born Feb. 1880, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

(Died 1960, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)
(Married Conrad B. Myers on January 2, 1902 at Lyon Mountain, New York)

Ref: 10,17,77,312,444,498,665 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.2 Bullis, Nelson James
Born: Mar 1872 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died: Dec 31 1922 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Harriet J. (Reynolds)
Born: Sep 1879 Beekmantown Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 28 1913 Lake Placid Essex County NY

From Page 2D44

Bullis, Catherine (Schreck) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Died October 16, 1920)

Nelson and Harriet were married on January 4, 1900 at Lyon Mountain, New York. They are both buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

In 1883, Nelson, a Laborer, was living at 102 Champlain Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, and in 1900, Nelson and Harriet lived in Dannemora, Clinton County, New York.

It is not proven that Catherine Schreck was the wife of Nelson James Bullis, it is an assumption based upon the fact that James and Catherine Bullis were married and had a daughter named Gladys M. Bullis.

X.1 Bullis, William H.
(Born Jan. 10, 1901, Lyon Mountain, Clinton County, NY)
Bullis, Edith ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(William enlisted in the United States Army on April 28, 1918, at Fort Slocum, New York. He served as a Private in the 4th RCT Company, GSI, Fort Slocum until May 10, 1918, and in Headquarters Company, 71st Artillery, CAC, in France from July 31, 1918 through February 22, 1919. He was discharged on March 8, 1919)
(At the time of his enlistment, William was living at Newman, New York, and in 1928, William, an Auto Mechanic, and Edith, a Seamstress, were living at 46 North Washington Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Gladys M.
(Born April 19, 1907)
(On January 28, 1921, Anna M. (Schreck) Tongan, of 5 South Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, was appointed guardian of Gladys M. Bullis)
(Joseph Schreck was an Uncle of Gladys M. Bullis)

X.3 Bullis, Harold James
(Born Dec. 20, 1904, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

(Died September, 1958)
(Married Sept. 2, 1931, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

X.4 Bullis, Donald S.
(Born October 26, 1912)
(Died February, 1975, New York State)
Bullis (Wife unknown)
(Married July 21, 1956, and lives in West Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York)

Ref: 10,17,77,312,444,498,665,719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.4 Bullis, Edward
Born: 1877 Saranac Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Anna (Ryan)
Born: 1880 NY
Died:

From Page 2D44

Edward, a carpenter, lived in the Village of Mineville, Town of Moriah, Essex County, New York. He is buried in the Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, Clinton County, New York. Edward and Anna had seven children.

X.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born Feb. 26, 1910, Mineville, Essex County, NY)
(Died Aug. 2, 1910, Mineville, Essex County, NY)
(Buried Moriah Center, NY)

X.2 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Jan. 11, 1908, Mineville, Essex County, NY)

Ref: 10,17,77,312,444,498,665 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.5 Bullis, Edgar W.
Born: Jun 1879 Saranac Lake Franklin Co. NY
Died: c1915

Bullis, Frances A. (Mead)
Born: Jun 1895 Ticonderoga Essex County NY
Died:

From Page 2D44

Edgar and Frances were married on July 12, 1910 at Mineville, Essex County, New York by the Rev. Arthur Requa. Witness to the wedding was Nettie A. Mead.

Frances was the daughter of Grant Sheridan Mead and Jenette Amelia (Bullis) Mead of Gloversville, New York. (See Page 2H2A). After the death of Edgar, Frances married a man named Gaum. In 1910, Edgar and Frances were living in Mineville, Essex County, New York. Edgar's occupation was a mechanic and blacksmith.

X.1 Bullis, Henry Edgar
(Born Nov. 29, 1910, Mineville, Essex County, NY)
(Died Sept. 20, 1966, Gloversville, Fulton County, NY)
Bullis, Katharine E. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married Nov. 18, 1933, Gloversville, NY)
(Henry was Secretary-Treasurer of Clark and Bullis Inc. Leather Splitters, located at 36 West Street and 10 Forest Street in Gloversville, New York in 1963. President was Jonah H. Clark)
(Katharine was a Secretary for Rohm and Haas)
(Henry and Katharine lived at 279 Kingsboro Street, Gloversville, Fulton County, New York)
(In his will, Henry left trusts-for-life to Katharine Coon, Aunt of his wife, and Elinore Boots, stepsister of his wife.)

Ref: 10,17,77,312,444,498,665,696 Rev. 05/12/95

XI.3 White, Rosemary Catherine
Born: Jul 21 1928 St. Louis Missouri
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43H

Rosemary married Elmer Walter Noud on June 23, 1948 at Madison, Madison County, Illinois. Elmer was born on April 27, 1922 at Madison, Madison County, Illinois, the son of William Joseph Noud and Ruth Alvina (Olsson) Noud.

XII.1 Noud, Linda Catherine
(Born Apr. 23, 1952, Granite City, Madison County, Illinois)
(Married Kevin Roy Stroyeck on June 28, 1975)

XII.2 Noud, Barbara Ruth
(Born May 17, 1958, Granite City, Madison County, Illinois)

XII.1 Shickles, Carson Allen
Born: Feb 08 1953 St. Louis Missouri
Died:

Shickles, Mary Ellen (Eisenbath)
Born: Sep 24 1946 St. Charles Missouri
Died:

From Page 2D43J

Carson and Mary Ellen were married on April 18, 1975 at Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

XIII.1 Shickles, Matthew Allen
(Born Nov. 16, 1975, St. Louis, Missouri)

XIII.2 Shickles, Alisha Marie
(Born Nov. 8, 1976, St. Charles, Missouri)

XII.2 Shickles, Carla Dianne
Born: Jun 23 1954 St. Louis Missouri
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43J

Carla married David Edward Holschen on August 19, 1972 at Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri. David was born on May 28, 1952 at St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Roy and Eileen Holschen.

XIII.1 Holschen, Jason Edward
(Born Apr. 21, 1974, Christian Northwest Hospital, Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri)

XIII.2 Holschen, Jennifer Nicole
(Born Feb. 22, 1976, Christian Northwest Hospital, Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri)

XIII.3 Holschen, Julie Dianne
(Born July 1, 1980, Missouri)

XIII.4 Holschen, Jacqueline Zoe
(Born Oct. 16, 1982, Missouri)

XIII.5 Holschen, Jill Eileen
(Born Oct. 16, 1982, Missouri)

XII.3 Shickles, Karen Jo
Born: Nov 30 1956 Poplar Bluff Butler Co. MO
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D43J

Karen married Lawrence Anthony Maak Jr. on September 28, 1974. Lawrence was born on October 24, 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Lawrence Anthony Maak Sr. and Norma Jean (Johnson) Maak.

XIII.1 Maak, Katy Jo
(Born Dec. 29, 1974, Clayton, Missouri)

XIII.2 Maak, Steven Lawrence
(Born July 20, 1977, Clayton, Missouri)

IX.4 Bullis, George Leonard
Born: Jan 19 1885 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Jul 20 1933 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Bullis, Mina C. (Stuber)
Born: 1884 New York
Died:

From Page 2D43R

George and Mina were married on July 19, 1906 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

George, a Typewriter Expert, and Mina were living at 513 East Laural Street, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York in 1915.

X.1 Bullis, Katherine Elizabeth
(Born 1906, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(Katherine married Carmen John Guinto on July 23, 1925 at Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. C. Frederic Fraser. Witnesses were Maude W. Markham and G. D. Benedict)
(Carmen was born in 1904 in Italy, the son of Philip Guinto and Francis (LaMacchia) Guinto)
(Before their marriage, Katherine lived at 608 Butternut Street, Syracuse, New York, and after their marriage, Carmen and Katherine lived at 1040 N. State Street, Syracuse, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Palma Mina
(Born June 11, 1915, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(Married Francis Robert Garofalo on October 7, 1933 at Salina, Onondaga County, New York. The marriage was performed by Charles F. Brandt, J.P. Witnesses were Mrs Katherine Guinto and Carmen Guinto)
(Francis was born on March 27, 1909, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, the son of Francis Garofalo and Antoinette (Manfredi) Garofalo, both born in Italy)

X.3 Bullis, Leonard G.
(Born c1920)
(See Page 2D44I)

Ref: 17,22,24,27,133,134,138,322,324,444,498,548

Rev. 05/02/92

X.3 Bullis, Leonard G.
Born: c1920
Died: Apr 1970 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Bullis, Anita F.
Born: Jun 11 1917 New York State
Died: Jan 1982 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

From Page 2D44H

Leonard and Anita were married on December 6, 1941, at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and lived in East Syracuse, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Richard L.
(Born c1942)
Bullis, (Wife unknown)
(Richard and his family live at 218 Paul Avenue, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York)

XII.1 Bullis, Ashlee Anne
(Born c1962)

XI.2 Bullis, Anita A.
(Born c1944)
(Married name - Albright)

XII.1 Albright, Audra Anita
(Born c1965)

XII.2 Albright, Mark Andrew
(Born c1966)

Ref: 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VII.5 Bullis, Truman Henry
Born: Aug 30 1819 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jun 18 1903 Winnebago Co. Wisconsin

Bullis, Mary Jane (Olin)
Born: Dec 17 1822 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Aug 26 1865

From Page 2D38

Bullis, Almira S. (Whitney) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1830)
(Died April 25, 1901, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

Bullis, Sally E. ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born July, 1822, New York State)

Truman and Mary Jane were married on January 6, 1840, and lived in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, and Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Mary Jane was the daughter of Calib Olin and Polly (Moore) Olin.

In 1850, Truman and Mary Jane were living in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, and came to Wisconsin in 1859. They settled in Waukau, where Truman managed the Stage Line between Waukau, Oshkosh, Omro, and Berlin, Wisconsin.

In 1900, Truman and Sally were living in Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary A.
(Born April 29, 1845, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2D45B)

VIII.2 Bullis, Lewis H.
(Born March 15, 1848, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2D45A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Calib Adelbert
(Born August 8, 1850, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2D46)

VIII.4 Bullis, Harlan Alonzo
(Born Feb. 24, 1852, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2D47)

VIII.5 Bullis, Olin E.
(Born April 14, 1854, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)

(See Page 2D51)

Ref: 5, 6, 22, 159, 359, 386, 432, 444, 685 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.2 Bullis, Lewis H.
Born: Mar 15 1848 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: c1900

Bullis, Estella E. (Martin)
Born: Nov 1858 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2D45

Lewis and Estella lived in Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

Lewis served as a Private in Company A, 48th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War.

In 1876, Lewis, a Foreman, was living at 37 Glasgow Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York. In 1880, Lewis was living with his brother, Calib, in Waukau, Rushford Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, and in 1900, Estella was living in Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, with Annabel, Ruth and Marie. Lewis does not appear on the census.

It is not proven that Harry was a son of Lewis and Estella. It is an assumption based upon place of residence and death.

IX.1 Bullis, Annabel
(Born September, 1884, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Harry
(Born c1888)
(Died Sept. 5, 1890, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

IX.3 Bullis, Ruth E.
(Born May, 1892, Wisconsin)

IX.4 Bullis, Marie E.
(Born December, 1895, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 6, 22, 159, 359, 386, 432, 444, 685 Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary A.
Born: Apr 29 1845 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D45

Mary married Martin Young on November 26, 1867 at Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, and lived in North Dakota.

IX.1 Young, Albert M.
(Born 1870, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Young, Archie C.
(Born 1872, Iowa)

Ref: 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Calib Adelbert
Born: Aug 08 1850 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Apr 23 1896 Iola Waupaca Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Norimanda Amelia (Wells)
Born: Mar 12 1851 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY
Died:

From Page 2D45

Bullis, Myrtle Elizabeth (Quandt) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 26, 1867, Comanche, Clinton County, Iowa)
(Married August 7, 1892 at Clemensville, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, by the Rev. C. H. Betts, Methodist-Episcopal Minister)
(Witnesses were Jessie Howard and Flora Betts)

Calib and Norimanda were married on December 28, 1870 at Ripon, Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin, and lived in Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisconsin in 1880 and 1882. Norimanda divorced Calib on February 29, 1892, and obtained custody of Helen Irene Bullis.

Myrtle was the daughter of Jacob Quandt and Sarah E. (Hough-Bennett) Quandt. At the time of their marriage, Calib, an Artist, was living in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. In 1900, Calib and Myrtle were living in Iola, Waupaca County, Wisconsin.

Calib enlisted in the United States Army on February 25, 1867, and served as a Private in Company C, General Service Disposable Recruits, and Company H, 3rd Regiment, United States Infantry. He was transferred to Company C, 37th Regiment, United States Infantry on August 1, 1867. While at Newport Barracks, Kentucky, he developed measles and was confined to the hospital on March 25, 1867. During his stay in the hospital he contracted Typhoid Fever, Inflamation of the Lungs, and chronic diarrhea and was hospitalized for six months. He was transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas where he was also hospitalized. His Company was forced to march from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas to Fort Lowell, New Mexico, where he was again hospitalized. He was discharged at Fort Dodge, Kansas on February 25, 1870, and died in 1896 of Influenza, Lobular Pneumonia, and Lung Trouble developed while in the service. He is buried in Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

After the death of Calib, Myrtle was named guardian of their minor children, Rexford and Clare, and married Guy L. Warren on April 20, 1902 at the Episcopal Church in Ogdensburg, Waupaca County, Wisconsin. The marriage was performed by the Rev. G. W. Morton, and the witnesses were Mary Parks and Minnie Bruely. Guy was born at Ogdensburg, Wisconsin, the son of Mark Warren and Nancy Jane (Robson) Warren. Guy and Myrtle lived in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin in 1932. Guy died on January 2,

1932, Berlin, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Elmer
(Born 1873, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Calib M.
(Born April 5, 1877, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)
(Died April 7, 1877, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

IX.3 Bullis, Elenor
(Born May 13, 1879, Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

IX.4 Bullis, Helen Irene
(Born May 1, 1882, Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

IX.5 Bullis, Rexford Lorenzo
(Born Dec. 9, 1894, Iola, Waupaca County, Wisconsin)
(Rexford graduated from Marquette Dental School in June of 1918, and practiced at Red Granite, Wisconsin from 1918 through 1933. He was living at Berlin, Wisconsin in 1933)

IX.6 Bullis, Clare Adell
(Born May 29, 1896, Iola, Waupaca County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2D46A)

Ref: 5, 6, 359, 386, 444, 685 Rev. 08/20/89

IX.6 Bullis, Clare Adell
Born: May 29 1896 Iola Waupaca Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D46

Clare's married name was Zeitlaw.

X.1 Zeitlaw, Adelbert
(Born May 18, 1918, Berlin, Wisconsin)

X.2 Zeitlaw, Betty Louise
(Born October 11, 1920, Berlin, Wisconsin)

X.3 Zeitlaw, Kenneth
(Born July 28, 1923, Berlin, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 6, 359, 386, 444, 685 Rev. 05/30/88

VIII.4 Bullis, Harlan Alonzo
Born: Feb 24 1852 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: 1901 Des Moines Polk County Iowa

Bullis, Mary Ann (Cronkhite)
Born: 1848 London Ontario Can.
Died: 1930

From Page 2D45

Harlan and Mary Ann were married on March 24, 1875 at Waseca County, Minnesota.

Mary Ann's first husband was named Turner. Mary Ann married Harlan after the death of her first husband.

IX.1 Bullis, Ada Turner
(Born c1875)
(Ada Turner was adopted by Harlan)
(Ada married Ellsworth Young and lived in California)

IX.2 Bullis, Jessie
(Born 1877, Iowa)
(See Page 2D48)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Edith
(Born 1880, Iowa)
(Married Harvey Skinner, lived Des Moines, Iowa)

IX.4 Bullis, Glennie Jane
(Born Aug. 21, 1881, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D49)

IX.5 Bullis, Harry Truman
(Born Oct. 24, 1888, Iowa)
(See Page 2D50)

IX.6 Bullis, Frederick Harrison
(Born Jan. 15, 1890, Polk County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D47A)

Ref: 117, 118, 159, 444 Rev. 04/23/90

IX.6 Bullis, Frederick Harrison
Born: Jan 15 1890 Polk County Iowa
Died: Nov 08 1976 Glendale Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Dora Minnie (English)
Born: Mar 28 1892 Des Moines Polk County Iowa
Died: Sep 27 1978 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2D47

Frederick and Dora were married on August 6, 1910 at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Dora was the daughter of William Kidd English and Margaret Elizabeth (MacDonald) English.

X.1 Bullis, Richard Kidd
(Born June 14, 1912, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(Never married)

X.2 Bullis, Frederick Raymond
(Born Feb. 7, 1915, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(Died March 29, 1979, Sunland, Los Angeles County, Calif)
(Buried Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)
(Never married)

X.3 Bullis, Margaret Ann
(Born Feb. 11, 1918, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(Married William Edward Layton and lives in Auburn, Placer County, California)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

IX.2 Bullis, Jessie
Born: 1877 Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D47

Jessie married Ernest McMains.

X.1 McMains, Maurice
(Born c1900)
(Lived Baltimore, Maryland)

X.2 McMains, Harold
(Born c1905)

X.3 McMains, Gladys
(Born c1907)

X.4 McMains, Norman
(Born c1909)
(Lived Kalamazoo, Michigan)

X.5 McMains, Roland
(Born c1911)
(Lived Des Moines, Iowa)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

IX.4 Bullis, Glennie Jane
Born: Aug 21 1881 Des Moines Polk County Iowa
Died: May 16 1956 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D47

Glennie married 1st, Rufus King Stuart on October 18, 1905 at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Rufus was born on June 30, 1873 at Richland, Keokuk County Iowa and died on November 6, 1930. He was the son of Joseph Gurney Stuart and Martha (Hoskins) Stuart. Joseph Gurney Stuart was born on January 10, 1845 at Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Martha (Hoskins) Stuart was born on April 16, 1844. Rufus was named for Quaker Minister, Rufus King (Born 1843 - Died 1923) of North Carolina.

Glennie married 2nd, George Elmer Boyd in 1935 in Iowa. George died in 1953.

X.1 Stuart, Gurney Harland
(Born Oct. 31, 1906, Herrold, Iowa)
(See Page 2D49A)

X.2 Stuart, Harvey Eugene
(Born July 14, 1913, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

X.1 Stuart, Gurney Harland
Born: Oct 31 1906 Herrold Iowa
Died:

Stuart, Lola Mildred (Curry-Wolford)
Born: Jul 14 1903 Des Moines Polk County Iowa
Died: Aug 04 1977

From Page 2D49

Stuart, Oeda (Eslick-Watson) (2nd Wife)
(Born June 26, 1910, Colorado)

Gurney and Lola were divorced about 1950.

XI.1 Stuart, Loyal Lee
(Born 1923)
(Birth name - Wolford)
(Adopted by Gurney)

XI.2 Stuart, Harland King
(Born November 16, 1925)

XI.3 Stuart, Jack Curry
(Born November 30, 1928)
(Died 1975)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

IX.5 Bullis, Harry Truman
Born: Oct 24 1888 Iowa
Died: 1920

Bullis, Mabel (Thrasher)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2D47

Harry was a Salesman for Morris and Company in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa. He died of acute appendicitis.
Harry and Mabel are buried in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Robert William
(Born August 1, 1910)
(See Page 2D50A)

X.2 Bullis, Lola Mae
(Born Jan. 11, 1912, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(See Page 2D50B)

X.3 Bullis, Harry Howard
(Born September 11, 1914)
(See Page 2D50C)

X.4 Bullis, Roy Truman
(Born October 24, 1916)
(See Page 2D50D)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 06/29/94

X.1 Bullis, Robert William
Born: Aug 01 1910
Died: Jan 1986 Iowa

Bullis, Jean (Goyer)
Born: c1912
Died:

From Page 2D50

Robert and Jean were married in June, 1937, and live in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

XI.1 Bullis, Lonnie
(Born c1938)
(Married name - Johnson)
(Has two children)
(Lives in Kansas)

XI.2 Bullis, Gail
(Born c1940)

Ref: 117, 118, 159, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.2 Bullis, Lola Mae
Born: Jan 11 1912 Des Moines Polk County Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D50

Married Gilbert H. Barnes on August 29, 1937. Lives Seminole, Florida.

XI.1 Barnes, Terry Gilbert
(Born December 12, 1944)
(See Page 2D50E)

XI.2 Barnes, Carole Joan
(Born c1941)
(See page 2D50F)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

X.3 Bullis, Harry Howard
Born: Sep 11 1914
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (Nail)
Born: Jun 22 1914
Died: Jul 21 1990 Iowa ?

From Page 2D50

XI.1 Bullis, Vernon
(Born c1940)

XI.2 Bullis, Richard
(Born c1941)

XI.3 Bullis, Betty Ann
(Born c1942)

Ref: 117, 118, 159, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.4 Bullis, Roy Truman
Born: Oct 24 1916
Died:

Bullis, Edith (Hadley)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2D50

XI.1 Bullis, David
(Born c1940)

Ref: 117, 118, 159

Rev. 05/19/89

XI.1 Barnes, Terry Gilbert
Born: Dec 12 1944
Died:

Barnes, Kathryn (Taylor)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2D50B

Terry and Kathryn were married on January 6, 1967.

XII.1 Barnes, Troy Michael
(Born October 15, 1970)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

XI.2 Barnes, Carole Joan
Born: c1941
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2D50B

Carole married Lawrence Law on October 1, 1959.

XII.1 Law, Ricky Allen
(Born October 15, 1959)

XII.2 Law, Steve Allen
(Born February 27, 1961)

Ref: 117, 118, 159 Rev. 05/19/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Olin E.
Born: Apr 14 1854 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jan 13 1951 Waukau Winnebago Co Wisc.

Bullis, Bertha A. (Henke)
Born: Dec 04 1853 Germany
Died: Mar 24 1916 Waukau Winnebago Co Wisc.

From Page 2D45

Olin and Bertha were married on June 30, 1877 and were living in Rushford Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, in 1900.

Olin was a Freight Depot Agent, and in 1910, his daughter Edna, was Assistant Agent.

IX.1 Bullis, Edna M.
(Born Dec. 17, 1878, Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisc.)
(Died March 9, 1880)

IX.2 Bullis, Earl Henry
(Born Aug. 22, 1883, Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisc.)
Bullis, Clara E. ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1884, Wisconsin)
(Earl was a Telegraph Operator in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin in 1910)

IX.3 Bullis, Bertha J.
(Born Aug. 3, 1891, Waukau, Winnebago County, Wisc.)
(Married name - Shove)

X.1 Shove, Dorothy
(Born c1915)
(Married name - Kraus)

IX.4 Bullis, Edna M.
(Born 1893, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 6, 159, 386, 444 Rev. 04/23/90

VII.4 Bullis, Simeon D.
Born: 1813
Died: May 20 1870 Luzerne Warren Co. NY

Bullis, Huldah H. (Hartman)
Born: 1820 NY
Died: Aug 08 1897 Glens Falls Warren Co. NY

From Page 2D38

In 1840, Simeon, Huldah and a daughter were living in Luzerne, Warren County, New York. Simeon is buried in Hartman Hill Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, Warren County, New York. Huldah had two brothers; Ezra and Wilson, and one sister; Mary Hartman Grant.
In 1870, Huldah's father, Joseph Hartman, Born 1783, New York, was living with the family in Luzerne, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry C.
(Born 1845, Queensbury, Warren County, NY)
(Died March 1, 1883, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
Bullis, Lillian L. (Cranston) (Wife)
(Born 1853, New York State)
(Married on March 10, 1870 at Wallingford, Vermont by Rev. Aldan Walker, and lived in Glens Falls, NY)
(In 1870, Henry, a Boatman and Lumberman, and Lillian were living in Glens Falls, Warren County, New York)
(After the death of Henry, Lillian remarried on May 11, 1886 at Glens Falls, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, William T.
(Born 1831, New York)
(See Page 2D53)

VIII.3 Bullis, Rebecca M.
(Born Dec. 18, 1839)
(Died Feb. 13, 1850, Luzerne, Warren County, NY)
(Buried Hartman Hill Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Ezra
(Born July 18, 1845)
(Died Sept. 12, 1846, Luzerne, Warren County, NY)
(Buried Hartman Hill Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, D. Ogden
(Born c1840)
Bullis, Maria ( ) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 1846)
(Died May 7, 1889, Luzerne, Warren County, NY)
(Buried Hartman Hill Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, NY)

VIII.6 Bullis, Alice
(Born 1847, New York State)

(Married W. E. Acker and lived at 4 Nelson Street, Glens Falls, Warren County, New York in 1897)
(Alice was living at home in Glens Falls, and teaching school in 1870)

VIII.7 Bullis, Huldah
(Born 1852, New York State)
(Married Charles B. Boyce and lived in Forestport, New York in 1897)

VIII.8 Bullis, Joseph
(Born July, 1850, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
(See Page 2D55)

VIII.9 Bullis, Charles Wallace
(Born 1859, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
Bullis, Dora A. (Potter) (Wife)
(Born 1861, Queensbury, Warren County, NY)
(Married on July 18, 1885 at Luzerne, Warren Cty. NY)
(Dora was the daughter of William Potter and Maria (Murray) Potter. Wallace and Dora were living at Luzerne, Warren County, New York in 1897)

VIII.10 Bullis, Freilinghuysen
(Born 1845, Queensbury, Warren County, NY)
(See Page 2D52A)

VIII.11 Bullis, Maria
(Born 1855, New York State)

VIII.12 Bullis, Almira
(Born 1858)

VIII.13 Bullis, William Wallace
(Born June 1861, New York State)
(See Page 2D54)

Ref: 6, 345, 444, 498, 641 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.10 Bullis, Freiling
Born: 1845 Queensbury Warren NY
Died:

Bullis, Emma (Steen)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2D52

Went by the name Freiling, although his full name was Freilinghuysen.

In 1870, Freiling, a Boatman, was living with his brother, Henry, in Glens Falls, Warren County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Maud E.
(Born 1874, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
(Died c1943)
(Married Robert M. Kennedy on June 15, 1897 at Glens Falls, Warren County, New York. Robert was the son of Michael Kennedy and Almira (Cornell) Kennedy, and was born in 1871 in South Glens Falls, Warren County New York)

Ref: 6, 444, 498, 641 Rev. 06/23/94

VIII.2 Bullis, William T.
Born: 1831 NY
Died: Aug 18 1896 Queensbury Warren NY

Bullis, Mary R. (Lodema)
Born: 1831 NY
Died: Jul 05 1905 Queensbury Warren NY

From Page 2D52

William and Mary were living in Queensbury, Warren County, New York in 1880. They are both buried in the Bay Street Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Nelson S.
(Born May, 1860, New York)
(See Page 2D53A)

IX.2 Bullis, Clarence A.
(Born 1856, New York)
(Died Sept. 2, 1910, Caldwell, NY)
(Lived in Caldwell, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born 1872, New York)
(Married on Dec. 30, 1897 at Glens Falls, New York)
(Married name - Norton, lived Moriah, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Theresa E.
(Born 1869, New York)
(Married on May 20, 1889 at Glens Falls, New York)
(Married name - Austin)

IX.5 Bullis, Ellen F.
(Born 1862, New York)
(Married name Denton)

IX.6 Bullis, Duane
(Born 1864, New York)
(Died Jan. 28, 1892, Glens Falls, NY)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 07/03/95

IX.1 Bullis, Nelson S.
Born: May 1860 NY
Died: Sep 22 1941 Glens Falls Warren Co. NY

Bullis, Sarah E. (Campbell)
Born: Feb 13 1855 Caldwell NY
Died: Nov 15 1884 Queensbury Warren Co. NY

From Page 2D53

Bullis, Anna ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1875)

Nelson and Sarah were married on Oct. 4, 1882 at Rochester, Monroe County, New York and were living at 102 Champlain Street, Rochester, New York in 1883. Sarah was the daughter of Lloyd Campbell of Caldwell, New York.

Nelson and Anna were married on Feb. 20, 1932 at Glens Falls Warren County, New York and lived in Latham, New York and at 129 Bay Street, Glens Falls, New York.

Nelson is buried in the Glens Falls, New York Cemetery.

X.1 Bullis, LaForest N.
(Born June 1885, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
Bullis, Alice (Chapman) (Wife)
(Born c1890, Ft. Edward, Washington County, NY)
(LaForest and Alice lived in Rensselaer, New York)
(The husband of Alice and the father of Gladys is listed on Gladys' birth certificate as L. F. Bullis. It is assumed that L. F. and LaForest are the same)

XI.1 Bullis, Gladys
(Born Jan. 10, 1912, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York)
(Married Charles R. Stebblevine on July 31, 1936 at Shaftsbury, Vermont)
(Before her marriage, Gladys was living in Half Moon, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Nelson C.
(Born May 27, 1905, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
(Died before 1941)

Ref: 444, 498, 641 Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.13 Bullis, William Wallace
Born: Jun 1861 NY
Died: Jan 02 1925 Corinth Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Rose E. (Potter)
Born: Jun 1862 NY
Died: Oct 04 1939 Saratoga Spr. Saratoga Cty NY

From Page 2D52

William and Rose were living in Corinth, Saratoga County, New York in 1900. Rose died at the home of her daughter, Lecel, in Saratoga Springs, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, William Wallace Jr.
(Born Apr. 4, 1894, Luzerne, Warren County, NY)
(Died Apr. 29, 1964, Lake George, NY)
Bullis, Doris (Hawley) (Wife)
(Born Aug. 26, 1897)
(Died Oct. 25, 1976, Lake George, NY)
(Married in 1925 in Lake George, New York and lived at 373 Canada Street, Lake George, New York and in Caldwell, New York. William, an Attorney, attended the Troy Conference Academy of Poultney, Vermont in 1914)
(William and Doris are buried in Evergreen, Cemetery Lake George, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Lecel A.
(Born July 23, 1887, New York)
(Married Wilbur C. Cowles on Dec. 7, 1912 at Corinth, New York and lived in Wilton, New York and at 209 Regent Street, Saratoga Springs, New York and at 39 Franklin Street, Saratoga Springs, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Simeon D.
(Born Feb. 1, 1892, New York)
(See Page 2D54A)

IX.4 Bullis, Cleon H.
(Born May 26, 1886, Luzerne, Warren County, NY)
(Died Aug. 20, 1886, Luzerne, Warren County, NY)

Ref: 9, 444, 498, 596 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.3 Bullis, Simeon D.
Born: Feb 01 1892 New York State
Died: Mar 11 1950 Saratoga Spr Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Helen M. (Wentworth)
Born: c1900
Died: Jun 19 1936 Saratoga Spr Saratoga Co. NY

From Page 2D54

Simeon and Helen were married on Oct. 19, 1915 at Rochester, Monroe County, New York, and in 1929 were living at 570 Emerson Street, Rochester, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Audrey Ruth
(Born Feb. 5, 1917, Corinth, NY)
(Married Robert Mack Tarbox on June 12, 1941 at West Point, New York. Robert, a General in the United States Army, was born on January 8, 1918, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York)
(Robert and Audrey lived at West Point, and Fort Belvoir, Virginia)

X.2 Bullis, Simone H.
(Born 1936)
(Married name Willard - lives Wilton, New York)
(After the death of her parents, Simone lived with her Aunt and Uncle, Lecel and Wilbur Cowles at 39 Franklin Street, Saratoga Springs, New York)
(Her Uncle, William Wallace Bullis, was named her legal guardian)

Ref: 9, 365, 444, 498, 596 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.8 Bullis, Joseph
Born: Jul 1850 Glens Falls Warren Co. NY
Died: Mar 25 1906 Stony Creek Warren Co. NY

Bullis, Clarisa J. (Fuller)
Born: Oct 1853 Stony Creek Warren Co. NY
Died: Sep 12 1901 Stony Creek Warren Co. NY

From Page 2D52

Joseph and Clarisa were living at 18 Second Street, Glens Falls, Warren County, New York in 1896, in Luzerne, Warren County, New York in 1880 and 1900, and in Stony Creek, Warren County, in 1880.

IX.1 Bullis, Edwin R.
(Born 1873)
(Died March 22, 1896, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)
(Never Married)

IX.2 Bullis, Edith May
(Born 1879, Stony Creek, Warren County, NY)
(Died May 7, 1896, Glens Falls, Warren County, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Huldah L.
(Born 1882, Stony Creek Center, Warren County, NY)
(Married 1st, Harvey L. Farrington on Dec. 17, 1899 at Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. Harvey was born in 1879 in Edinburgh, Scotland, the son of Frederick Farrington and Ida (Tennack) Farrington)
(Divorced on August 23, 1907, at Saratoga Spa, New York, by Judge Edgar A. Spencer).
(Married 2nd, Frank W. Black on July 15, 1908 at Stony Creek, New York, by R. J. Honeywell. Witnesses were Mr and Mrs E. M. Smith. Frank, Born in 1874 in Stony Creek, New York, was the son of E. M. Black and Charlotte (Walsh) Black)
(Huldah was married a 3rd time on June 21, 1941, at Warrensburgh, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Alice M.
(Born Oct. 3, 1888, Stony Creek, Warren County, NY)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 05/02/92

VII.2 Bullis, George Edward
Born: Aug 09 1814 New York
Died: May 29 1898

Bullis, Hannah (Harrison)
Born: May 27 1821 England
Died: Feb 01 1876

From Page 2D1

Bullis, Amelia (Gilmore) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1825)
(Married February 15, 1878)

George came to Grundy County, Illinois in 1838-1840, and lived there until 1870, when he moved to Ford County, Illinois.

In 1850, George, a Farmer, and Hannah were living in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois. Mathew Halsey, Born 1839, Illinois, was also living with the family.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Harrison
(Born November 4, 1852, Nettle Creek, Grundy County, Illinois)
(Died September 6, 1935)
(Married Francis Marion Welsh on March 12, 1879 at Jasper County, Indiana)

VIII.2 Bullis, James Petifer
(Born Feb. 12, 1854, Nettle Creek, Grundy County, Illinois)
(See Page 2D57)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1847, Grundy County, Illinois)

VIII.4 Bullis, Caroline C.
(Born April 1850, Grundy County, Illinois)
(Married Samuel Winsor)
(In 1870, Caroline was teaching school at Center School in Grundy County, Illinois)

VIII.5 Bullis, Amelia
(Born 1848, Nettle Creek, Grundy County, Illinois)
(Married name - Sawyer)

VIII.6 Bullis, Clara
(Born 1858, Nettle Creek, Grundy County, Illinois)
(Married Frank Goodrich)

VIII.7 Bullis, Nellie
(Born c1861, Illinois)

VIII.8 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1855 Nettle Creek, Grundy County, Illinois)
(Never married)

VIII.9 Bullis, Warren
(Born Dec. 25, 1878, Jordan Township, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Died October 20, 1902)
(Buried Egypt Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

Ref: 121, 341, 444 Rev. 06/16/95

VIII.2 Bullis, James Petifer
Born: Feb 12 1854 Nettle Creek Grundy Co. Ill.
Died: Aug 05 1930 Jordan Twnshp. Jasper Co. Ind.

Bullis, Almira Josephine (Welsh)
Born: Jan 24 1862 Indiana
Died: Jul 19 1942 Jordan Twnshp. Jasper Co. Ind.

From Page 2D56

James and Almira were married on January 27, 1881. Almira was the daughter of Henry Welsh and Sarah (Baker) Welsh.

James is buried in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Jasper County, Indiana. Almira is buried in Welsh Cemetery, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana.

IX.1 Bullis, Nettie Maude
(Born Jan. 8, 1882, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Died February 23, 1972)
(Married Louis Adams on February 24, 1914)

IX.2 Bullis, Esther Agnes
(Born Aug. 19, 1883, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Died Feb. 11, 1973, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

IX.3 Bullis, Archie J.
(Born January 18, 1885)
(Died April 5, 1885, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)

IX.4 Bullis, Arbie Wilfred
(Born February 7, 1886, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Died October 31, 1949)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

IX.5 Bullis, Benjamin Albert
(Born Dec. 18, 1887, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Died June 15, 1969 Indiana)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

IX.6 Bullis, Ara George
(Born February 17, 1889)
(Died March 21, 1965)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

IX.7 Bullis, Rhoda Belle
(Born February 18, 1891)

(Died December 29, 1918)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Married Arthur Logan Wortley on December 23, 1911)

IX.8 Bullis, Oscar Leroy
(Born January 9, 1893)
(Died March 5, 1915, Thief River, Pennington County, Minnesota)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

IX.9 Bullis, Anna Bernice
(Born January 18, 1895)
(Married in January, 1920)
(Married William Walter Schumaker)

IX.10 Bullis, Henry Charles
(Born January 12, 1897)
(Died March 9, 1978, Remington, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)
(Never married)

IX.11 Bullis, Jennie Marie
(Born November 12, 1899)
(Died May 5, 1900)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana)

IX.12 Bullis, Robert Edgar
(Born November 15, 1902, Indiana)
(Died January 28, 1962, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana)
(Buried Welsh Cemetery, Jasper, Indiana)
(Never married)

Ref: 121, 325, 719 Rev. 06/16/95

VI.1 Bullis, Germond
Born: Jan 23 1784 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Sarah (Benedict)
Born: c1785
Died:

From Page 2DA

Bullis, Abigail (Thompson) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1803, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York)
(Married on June 23, 1847, Canton, New York by Jonathan Holt, Esq.)

Germond and his family lived in Panton, Addison County, Vermont in the 1820's and 1830's. Then moved to Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

During the War of 1812, Germond served in Captain Othniel Jewett's Company, Sumner's Regiment of the Vermont Militia from April 12, 1814 to April 14, 1814.

VII.1 Bullis, Hiram C.
(Born 1812, Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont)
(See Page 2E7)

VII.2 Bullis, Elijah Mathew
(Born 1824, Vermont)
(See Page 2E1)

VII.3 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1812)
(Died Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York)
(Married John Hobart and lived in Wisconsin and New York)
(John Hobart was born c1810)

VII.4 Bullis, Mary Elvira
(Born 1821, Vermont)
(See Page 2E11M)

VII.5 Bullis, Jonathan Dunham
(Born 1806, Vermont)
(See Page 2E4)

VII.6 Bullis, Oscar
(Born 1850, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York)

VII.7 Bullis, Eunice Marie
(Born Nov. 15, 1821, Panton, Addison County, Vermont)
(See Page 2E1F)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,284,322,359,371,386,388,429,444

Rev, 06/29/94

VII.2 Bullis, Elijah Mathew
Born: 1824 VT
Died: 1886 Norwood St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Nancy (Lovejoy-Field)
Born: 1825 Panton VT
Died:

From Page 2E

Elijah and Nancy were married on June 7, 1847 in Ferrisburg, Vermont by L. H. Topper, Justice of the Peace. They were living in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York in 1850. Elijah is buried in the Norwood Protestant Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

On December 10, 1847, Elijah and Nancy sold 1 3/4 acres of land in the Town of Canton, New York to his brother-in-law, Major Lewis Bullis (See Page 2E11M) for $26.00. The land was bounded by Elijah M. Bullis and S.H. Redfields. Witness was Joseph Baines, Justice of the Peace.

In 1865, Elijah and his family were living in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles E.
(Born July 30, 1848, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E1A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Cyrus Edmund
(Born May 6, 1850, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY
(See Page 2E2)

VIII.3 Bullis, Arabella Elizabeth
(Born 1852, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Nov. 1931, Seattle, Washington)

VIII.4 Bullis, Ella Izora
(Born July 1853, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Dec. 26, 1856, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Carter Cemetery, Monkton, Vermont)

VIII.5 Bullis, Nellie I.
(Born 1865, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Married Eugene A. Long in 1885)

VIII.6 Bullis, William G.
(Born Feb. 1867, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E1B)

Ref: 5, 6, 444, 498, 641 Rev. 07/04/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles E.
Born: Jul 30 1848 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: c1879

Bullis, Hannah
Born: 1851 Canada
Died:

From Page 2E1

Hannah and Eldon were living in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York in 1880.

Charles is buried in the Norwood Protestant Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Eldon Eugene
(Born Dec. 1877)
(See Page 2E3)

IX.2 Bullis, George Harvey
(Born Apr. 18, 1870, Norwood, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(George was left in the Children's Home at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York by E. Leonard, Poor Master. He was taken by Amasa G. Grandy of Norfolk, New York on November 30, 1880. He was returned to the Children's Home and taken to New York City on May 11, 1881 to the Children's Aid Society. He was shipped to the West by an "Orphan Train", and placed with the E. W. Oliver Family in Burlington Junction, Missouri, on July 18, 1881, and remained there until 1890. The last record the Children's Aid Society had on him was in September, 1892, where he was working on a farm in Blandinsville, Illinois)
(George served as a Private in Company C, 50th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry; Companies A and K, 15th Regiment, United States Infantry; and Company B, 23rd Regiment, United States Infantry, during the Spanish-American War)

Ref: 5, 6, 444, 498, 641, 710 Rev. 04/20/91

VIII.6 Bullis, William G.
Born: Feb 1867 Madrid St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Bullis, Etta
Born: Feb 1867 NY
Died:

From Page 2E1

In 1900, William, Etta and their family were living in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Irene
(Born November 1890, Minnesota)

IX.2 Bullis, Leon
(Born June 1893, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E1C)

IX.2 Bullis, Leon
Born: Jun 1893 Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E1B

X.1 Bullis, Henry
(Born April 7, 1920)
(Died January, 1987, Nevada)

X.2 Bullis, Richard Leon
(Born Feb. 20, 1925, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E1D)

Ref: 444, 526, 538, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.2 Bullis, Richard Leon
Born: Feb 20 1925 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Daly)
Born: c1925 Leeds, England
Died:

From Page 2E1C

Bullis, Mary Jane (McDowell) (2nd Wife)
Born December 3, 1923, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn.
Married Sept. 26, 1953, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.

Mary Jane is the daughter of George McDowell and Marie (Magnan) McDowell of Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Bullis, Howard Allen
(Born May 11, 1948, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)
(See Page 2E1E)

XI.2 Bullis, Dennis Eugene
(Born March 5, 1950, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)

XI.3 Bullis, Thomas Eric
(Born Dec. 28, 1952, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)
(Lives Dayton, Ohio)

XI.4 Bullis, Steven
(Born c1958)
Bullis, Saundra (Jacobs) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married June 10, 1978, Utica, Oneida County, NY)
(Saundra is the daughter of Karl D. Jacobs)

XI.5 Bullis, Karen
(Born c1960)
(Lives Utica, Oneida County, New York)

XI.6 Bullis, Gary
(Born c1961)
(Lives La Habra, California)

XI.7 Bullis, Renee
(Born c1962)

(Lives La Habra, California)

Ref: 526, 538

Rev. 04/24/90

XI.1 Bullis, Howard Allen
Born: May 11 1948 Reno Washoe Co. Nev.
Died:

Bullis, Sandra Sue (Etter)
Born: Aug 18 1948
Died:

From Page 2E1D

Howard and Sandra were married on August 23, 1968 at Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio.
Sandra is the daughter of Ned Etter and Wilma (Staudt) Etter.

XII.1 Bullis, Amanda Nicole
(Born Aug. 14, 1974, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio)

XII.2 Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 26, 1979, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio)

VII.7 Bullis, Eunice Marie
Born: Nov 15 1821 Panton Addison Co. VT
Died: Apr 07 1868 Landaff N. Hampshire

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E

Eunice Marie married Elijah Blood Lovejoy on December 16, 1841 at Ferrisburg, Addison County, Vermont. The marriage was performed by the Rev. Charles H. Lovejoy.

Elijah was born on November 27, 1816 at Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire and died on August 20, 1905 at Berwyn, New Hampshire. He was the son of Deacon Phineas Lovejoy of Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

VIII.1 Lovejoy, Irving Bigford
(Born 1866, New Hampshire)

VIII.2 Lovejoy, Walter Colfax
(Born 1867, New Hampshire)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,284,322,359,371,386,388,429,444,685

Rev. 04/24/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Cyrus Edmund
Born: May 06 1850 Canton St Lawrence NY
Died: Feb 21 1918 Buffalo Johnson Cty. Wyo.

Bullis, Eva (Wetmore)
Born: c1850 Norfolk St Lawrence NY
Died:

From Page 2E1

In 1900, Cyrus and his children, Clarence, Arthur, and Ernest, were living in Minneapolis, Hennepin county, Minnesota. Eva R. (Chatman) Kristler, Born November, 1870, Wisconsin, and Charles Chatman Born August, 1880, were also living with the family.
Cyrus was a Miller.

IX.1 Bullis, Clarence Gordon
(Born Feb. 4, 1876, Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont)
(Died Aug. 7, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Williams) (Wife)
(Born c1880)
(Married 1910, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Clarence became a naturalized Canadian citizen on October 28, 1910, at Regina, Saskatchewan. His occupation was listed as "Manager")

IX.2 Bullis, Arthur Wetmore
(Born Jan. 14, 1882, Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died March 15, 1903, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn)

IX.3 Bullis, Ernest Edmund
(Born Jan. 17, 1886, Massena, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E2A)

Ref: 5, 345, 444 Rev. 04/24/90

IX.3 Bullis, Ernest Edmund
Born: Jan 17 1886 Massena St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Bullis, Mollie J. (Olson)
Born: Dec 14 1889 Minnesota
Died: Mar 1975 Minnesota

From Page 2E2

Ernest and Mollie were married on September 10, 1910.

X.1 Bullis, Betsey Louise
(Born June 16, 1917, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Gordon Edmund
(Born February 5, 1923, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 444, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.1 Bullis, Eldon Eugene
Born: Dec 1877
Died: May 18 1928 Colton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Myrtle A. (Smith)
Born: Sep 24 1880 Watertown Jefferson NY
Died: Aug 14 1972 Colton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2E1A

Eldon and Myrtle were married on Oct. 27, 1901 at Colton, St. Lawrence County, New York. Myrtle was the daughter of Dr. Moses E. Smith and Lorena (Perkins) Smith of Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. Eldon is buried in Pleasant Mound Cemetery, Colton, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Claude Harold
(Born Sept. 22, 1913, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E3A)

X.2 Bullis, Lorena V.
(Born Oct. 6, 1906, Colton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Married Homer Reed on Nov. 28, 1929 at Colton, New York and lives in Colton, St. Lawrence County, New York)

Ref: 6, 15, 16, 24, 444, 498, 572, 719 Rev. 09/11/94

X.1 Bullis, Claude Harold
Born: Sep 22 1913 Colton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jul 30 1957 Colton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Elizabeth (Winnell)
Born: Dec 27 1917 Norwood St. Lawrence NY
Died:

From Page 2E3

Claude and Elizabeth were married on April 30, 1937 at Colton, St. Lawrence County, New York. Claude is buried in Pleasant Mound Cemetery, Colton, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Eldon Arthur
(Born March 14, 1944, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E3B)

XI.2 Bullis, Mitchell Allen
(Born Feb. 17, 1953, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY)
Bullis, Mary C. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1955)

Ref: 6, 15, 16, 24, 444, 498, 572 Rev. 11/17/87

XI.1 Bullis, Eldon Arthur
Born: Mar 14 1944 Potsdam St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Bullis, Brenda (Gaw)
Born: c1945 Louisville Kty.
Died:

From Page 2E3A

Bullis, Arlene (Noble) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 7, 1945, Bliss, Wyoming County, NY)

Eldon enlisted in the 22nd Replacement Battalion of the U.S. Army serving for ten years, six months and six days. He served in Germany for five years and in Viet Nam for two years. He married Brenda in 1968 and divorced her in 1969.

XII.1 Bullis, Eldon Arthur Jr.
(Born June 26, 1975, Warsaw, Wyoming County, NY)

XII.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Arlene
(Born March 4, 1977, Batavia, Genesee County, NY)

XII.3 Bullis, Ellison Claudette
(Born Sept. 6, 1978, Batavia, Genesee County, NY)

XII.4 Bullis, Allen Claude
(Born Sept. 6, 1978, Batavia, Genesee County, NY)

Ref: 6, 15, 16, 24, 444, 498, 572 Rev. 11/17/87

VII.5 Bullis, Jonathan Dunham
Born: 1806 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, Marium (Hinsdale)
Born: 1812 Vermont
Died:

From Page 2E

Marium was the daughter of Strong Hinsdale (Born 1783), and Lovisa (Stevens) Hinsdale. Lovisa was a cousin of Israel Putnam.
In the 1840's, Jonathan and Marium were living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York and Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. In the 1850's, they lived in Bridge Creek, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin and Fall River, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Bullis, Emma J.
(Born 1831, Vermont)

VIII.2 Bullis, Leroy
(Born 1835, New York State)

VIII.3 Bullis, Henry Strong
(Born June 9, 1836, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, New York)
(See Page 2E5)

VIII.4 Bullis, Henrietta
(Born 1837, New York State)
(Living with the Edson family in Northfield, Jackson County, Wisconsin in 1860)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles L.
(Born Aug. 1843, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E4A)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ira
(Born 1844, Canada)
(See Page 2E4B)

VIII.7 Bullis, Renslar V.
(Born March 27, 1846, New York State)
(See Page 2E4C)

VIII.8 Bullis, Carlton
(Born March 27, 1849, Canton St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Dec. 26, 1902, Eau Claire, Wisconsin)
(Never married)

VIII.9 Bullis, Luvica
(Born 1851, Wisconsin)

VIII.10 Bullis, William H.
(Born 1853, Beaver Dam, Sauk County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E4D)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,322,371,386,388,444,474 Rev. 08/20/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles L.
Born: Aug 1843 Canton St Lawrence NY
Died:

Bullis, Almina (Russel)
Born: Jun 1847 New York
Died:

From Page 2E4

Charles and Almina were married on June 25, 1865 at Bridge Creek, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin by the Rev. L. Humphrey of the Baptist Church. Almina was the daughter of Daniel and Lucy Russel of Bridge Creek, Wisconsin.

In 1870, Charles and his family were living in Graham Lakes, Nobles County, Minnesota, and in 1900 through 1910, they were living on Brown Street, Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

Charles' occupation was given as "Turner".

IX.1 Bullis, Guy D.
(Born 1867, Lincoln, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,322,371,386,388,444,474 Rev. 04/24/90

VIII.6 Bullis, Ira
Born: 1844 Canada
Died:

Bullis, Ella
Born: 1851 Canada
Died:

From Page 2E4

Ira and Ella were married on November 18, 1868 in Columbia County, Wisconsin and were living in Bridge Creek, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin in 1880.

IX.1 Bullis, Clara
(Born 1870, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Christie
(Born 1874, Wisconsin)

IX.3 Bullis, Ella
(Born 1876, Wisconsin)

IX.4 Bullis, Willia
(Born September, 1879, Wisconsin)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,322,371,386,388,444,474 Rev. 04/22/89

VIII.7 Bullis, Renslar V.
Born: Mar 27 1846 NY
Died: May 14 1914 Augusta Eau Claire Wisc.

Bullis, Electa L.
Born: Oct 1853 New York
Died:

From Page 2E4

Renslar and Electa were married in 1866. Renslar was in the Insurance Business.

Renslar and Electa lived in Bridge Creek, Augusta Township, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin in 1880, and living on Fifth Avenue, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin from 1900 through 1910.

IX.1 Bullis, Kittie M.
(Born June, 1873, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Allie L.
(Born April, 1879, Wisconsin)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,322,371,386,388,444,474 Rev. 04/24/90

VIII.10 Bullis, William H.
Born: 1853 Beaver Dam Sauk County Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Lillian A. (Babcock)
Born: 1849
Died:

From Page 2E4

William and Lillian were married on July 9, 1883 at Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

Lillian was the daughter of David R. Babcock and Rhoda Babcock. She was deceased prior to 1887.

IX.1 Bullis, Inez Adele
(Born Oct. 15, 1879, Wisconsin)
(Died Sept. 9, 1887, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 6,14,24,178,282,322,371,386,388,444,474 Rev. 04/22/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Henry Strong
Born: Jun 09 1836 Parishville St. Lawrence NY
Died: Sep 24 1923 Superior Douglas Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Mary Ann
Born: 1838 Canada
Died: Jun 17 1898 Bridge Creek Eau Claire Wisc.

From Page 2E4

Bullis, Eliza Jane (Nelson) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 27, 1857, Dyersville, Dubuque County, Iowa)
(Died January 30, 1942, Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin)
(Married December 29, 1899, Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin by the Rev. John C. Williams, Baptist Minister)

Henry enlisted on February 25, 1865, at Bridge Creek, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company G, 48th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, (Captain H. M. Stocking's Company) to serve one year during the Civil War. He was discharged on December 30, 1865 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 9 inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Shoemaker and Harness Maker.

On May 1, 1911, Henry homesteaded at Wymark, Saskatchewan, Canada. The petition stated that he lived in Augusta, Wisconsin.

In 1880 and 1900, Henry and his family lived at Bridge Creek, Augusta Township, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, in 1911 at Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and in 1923 at 910 Tower Avenue, Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin. Henry died of old age and senile gangrene, and is buried in Augusta, Wisconsin.

Eliza Jane was previously married to Daniel R. Nelson on January 31, 1874 at Jasper County, Iowa, and had three children by him. Her maiden name is unknown. She was divorced from Daniel on December 4, 1898 at Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin. After the death of Henry, Eliza Jane lived at 424 43rd Avenue East, Duluth, Minnesota in 1940, and at 6626 John Ave. Superior, Wisconsin in 1942.
Eliza Jane died at St. Mary's Hospital in Superior, Wisconsin and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Ida
(Born 1857, Bridge Creek, Wisconsin)
(Married on September 27, 1904 in Marinette County, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Irvin Edward
(Born Apr. 3, 1862, Bridge Creek, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E6)

IX.3 Bullis, Walter Lewis
(Born May, 1864, Bridge Creek, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E5A)

IX.4 Bullis, Howard L.
(Born Jan. 1867, Bridge Creek, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E5B)

IX.5 Bullis, Isadore
(Born 1869, Bridge Creek, Wisconsin)
(Married December 30, 1891, Douglas County, Wisconsin)

IX.6 Bullis, Charlotte A.
(Born 1874, Bridge Creek, Wisconsin)
(Married July 2, 1899, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

IX.7 Nelson, Laura
(Born 1875)

IX.8 Nelson, Anna
(Born 1877)

IX.9 Nelson, Glenn R.
(Born January, 1891, New York State)

Ref: 386, 444, 666 Rev. 07/12/90

IX.3 Bullis, Walter Lewis
Born: May 1864 Bridge Creek Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, May W. (Dutcher-Urd)
Born: Jun 1866 Tomah Monroe Co. Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2E5

Walter and May were married on March 20, 1885 at Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, and lived in Fairchild, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. May was the daughter of Thomas and Kate Dutcher.

In 1900, Walter, May and Ray were living in Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Ray E.
(Born March, 1886, Minnesota)

Ref: 386, 444 Rev. 07/04/89

IX.4 Bullis, Howard L.
Born: Jan 1867 Bridge Creek Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E5

In 1900, Howard and his daughter, Lula, were living in Sumner, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Lula M.
(Born May, 1882, Wisconsin)
(Lived Sumner Township, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 386, 444 Rev. 07/04/89

IX.2 Bullis, Irvin Edward
Born: Apr 03 1862 Bridge Creek Wisconsin
Died: Mar 05 1920 Superior Douglas Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Bertha (Winkler)
Born: Nov 29 1861 New Ulm Brown County Minn.
Died:

From Page 2E5

Irvin and Bertha were married on January 22, 1890 in Douglas County, Wisconsin. Bertha was the daughter of Herman Fredrick Winkler.

X.1 Bullis, Roy Henry
(Born Oct. 31, 1890, Superior, Douglas County, Wisc.)
(See Page 2E6A)

X.2 Bullis, Lester
(Born July, 1896, Minnesota)
Bullis, Irene (Barber) (Wife)
(Born c1895)

X.3 Bullis, Blanche L.
(Born Feb. 1893, Minnesota)
(Married Patrick D. Sprowell)

Ref: 278, 313, 386, 444 Rev. 09/11/94

X.1 Bullis, Roy Henry
Born: Oct 31 1890 Superior Douglas Co. Wisc.
Died: Dec 29 1960 Rosemead Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Gertrude Helen (Kobishop)
Born: Apr 04 1898 Junction City Portage Co. Wisc.
Died: Feb 09 1970 San Gabriel Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2E6

Roy and Gertrude were married on September 1, 1918 at Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota. Gertrude was the daughter of Valintine Kobishop.

XI.1 Bullis, Archie Earl
(Born July 13, 1918, Stevens Point, Portage County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E6B)

Ref: 278, 313, 386, 444 Rev. 05/19/89

XI.1 Bullis, Archie Earl
Born: Jul 13 1918 Stevens Point Portage Co. Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Betty Jane (Ellis)
Born: Oct 17 1923 Augusta Butler Co. Kans.
Died:

From Page 2E6A

Archie and Betty Jane were married on January 1, 1949 at Las Vegas, Nevada. Betty Jane is the daughter of Earl Ellis and Orlie Mae (McVay) Ellis.

XII.1 Bullis, Roy Earl
(Born July 5, 1950, Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California)
(See page 2E6C)

Ref: 278, 313, 386, 444 Rev. 05/19/89

XII.1 Bullis, Roy Earl
Born: Jul 05 1950 Alhambra Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Cynthia Louise (Stuart)
Born: May 08 1953 Pasadena Los Angeles Calif
Died:

From Page 2E6B

Roy and Cynthia were married on July 24, 1970 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. Cynthia is the daughter of Gus Stuart and Shirley (Harrison) Stuart.

XIII.1 Bullis, Sean Eric
(Born Dec. 12, 1970, San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 278, 313, 386, 444 Rev. 05/19/89

VII.1 Bullis, Hiram C.
Born: 1812 Vergennes Addison Co. VT
Died: Oct 20 1894 Mankato Blue Earth Minn

Bullis, Evaline M.H. (Murch)
Born: Mar 22 1811 Lebanon Grafton Co. NH
Died: Jan 22 1891 Eagle Lake Leray Twnshp Minn

From Page 2E

Hiram and Evaline were married on January 11, 1835 at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York and in 1840 they were living in Chazy, Clinton County, New York. Evaline was the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Murch of New Hampshire.

On November 13, 1855, Hiram of Potsdam, New York bought land from Milo Jones and his wife, Maria, of Potsdam, for $250.00 The land consisted of 44 rods of land, bounded by land formally owned by Allen Howe. Witness was Warren H. Wright, Justice of the Peace.

Hiram enlisted on September 6, 1864, at Madrid, St. Lawrence County, New York, as a Private in Company G, 15th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Engineers, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on June 15, 1865, at Fort Barry, Virginia. His discharge describes him as five feet, eight inches in height, fair complection, black hair, and grey eyes.

Hiram and his family left New York State and arrived in Minnesota in July of 1866. They lived in Blue Earth, Mankato, Eagle Lake, and Le Ray, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, and had 12 children. Evaline is buried in the Burgess Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Minnesota. In 1891, Albina E. Larkin (Hiram's daughter), brought a case to court to determine the insanity of Hiram. On April 1, 1891, Hiram was found sane by jury.

VIII.1 Bullis, Horace N.
(Born May 5, 1842, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E7C)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1844, New York State)

VIII.3 Bullis, Philisia
(Born 1845, New York State)

VIII.4 Bullis, Frederick Eugene
(Born Nov. 11, 1847, Bucks Bridge,
St. Lawrence County, NY)

(See Page 2E9)

VIII.5 Bullis, Philura A.
(Born 1847, New York State)
(Married 1st - Dodge)
(Married 2nd - Abraham T. Hesford on January 7, 1883, at Alton Township, Waseca County, Minnesota)

VIII.6 Bullis, Matilda L.
(Born May 9, 1849, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2E7D)

VIII.7 Bullis, Lucy M.
(Born May 9, 1849, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY)

VIII.8 Bullis, Albina E.
(Born 1852, New York State)
(Married William Larkin on November 13, 1870 at Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, and lived in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota)

VIII.9 Bullis, Emaline D.
(Born Oct. 3, 1853, New York State)
(See Page 2E7A)

VIII.10 Bullis, E. M.
(Born c1855)
(Married name - Sparham)

VIII.11 Bullis, Marion
(Born 1856, New York State)

Ref: 429, 444, 474, 498, 729 Rev. 05/14/95

VIII.9 Bullis, Emaline D.
Born: Oct 03 1853 New York
Died: Feb 05 1874 Eagle Lake Blue Earth Minn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E7

Emaline married Arnold R. Keebaugh on August 28, 1870 at McPherson, Minnesota. The ceremony was performed by D. W. Burleson, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were H. C. Bullis and G. W. Keebaugh. The marriage consent was signed by H. C. Bullis.

Arnold was born on June 28, 1846 in Meigs County, Ohio, and died on January 17, 1919 at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He served in Company G, 6th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers during the Civil War.

Emaline is buried in Burgess Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Keebaugh, Nellie
(Born November 10, 1873, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E7B)

Ref: 429, 474 Rev. 05/26/89

IX.1 Keebaugh, Nellie
Born: Nov 10 1873 Minnesota
Died: Jul 04 1936 Florence Lauderdale Ala.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E7A

Nellie married Paul Adelard DeCelles at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Paul was born on April 3, 1860 at St. Damase, St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada and died on March 30, 1935 at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He was the son of Jean Baptiste DeCelles and Marie (Hevey) DeCelles.

X.1 DeCelles, Paul Arnold Jr.
(Born Feb. 9, 1916, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama)
(See Page 2E8)

Ref: 429, 474 Rev. 05/26/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Horace N.
Born: May 05 1842 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Dec 12 1913 Silverton Marion Co. Ore.

Bullis, Annie M. (Murch)
Born: c1845
Died: Feb 1878 Cofery Lane County Ore.

From Page 2E7

Bullis, Blanche (Benidict) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married June 18, 1895, Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon)

Bullis, Florence L ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married March 21, 1907, Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon)

Horace and Annie were separated, not divorced, on June 19, 1871.

Horace enlisted on July 23, 1861 at Burlington, Bennington County, Vermont, as a Private in Company A, 14th Regiment, 1st Battalion, United States Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was captured by the Confederates on January 1, 1864 at the Battle on the Weldon Railroad. He was imprisoned at Libby Prison, Salisbury, North Carolina and Bell Island, North Carolina, and paroled at North East Ferry, North Carolina on February 28, 1865. He was promoted to Corporal on August 31, 1864 and reduced to Private on December 22, 1865. He was honorably discharged on February 20, 1864, and reinlisted the same day. His final discharge was on February 20, 1867 at Fort Yuma, California. His discharge describes him as 6 feet, 1 inch tall, light complection, blue eyes, light hair, and occupation as a Carpenter.

After his discharge, Horace lived at:

San Francisco, California	1864 to 1871
Rea, California	1871 to 1889
Boland Island, California	1889 to 1894
New Hope, San Joaquin County, Calif.	1892
Jefferson, Oregon	1894 to 1906
Silverton, Oregon	1906 to 1907
Oregon City, Oregon	1907 to 1912
Silverton, Oregon	1912 to 1913

IX.1 Bullis, Warren Charles
(Born Feb. 7, 1868, San Francisco, California)

VIII.6 Bullis, Matilda L.
Born: May 09 1849 Potsdam St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E7

Matilda married Adam Scott Zimmerman on July 4, 1871 at Mankato, Minnesota. Adam was born in September, 1840 in Illinois and died c1949-1950 in Washington.

IX.1 Zimmerman, (Male)
(Born July 30, 1873, Le Ray Township, Minnesota)
(Died in infancy)

IX.2 Zimmerman, Claude
(Born August, 1879, Le Ray Township, Minnesota)

IX.3 Zimmerman, Orie Thetford
(Born March 6, 1883, Eagle Lake, Le Ray Township, Blue Earth County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E7E)

IX.4 Zimmerman, Alice
(Born c1885)

IX.5 Zimmerman, Carter
(Born c1887)

IX.3 Zimmerman, Orie Thetford
Born: Mar 06 1883 Eagle Lake Blue Earth Minn.
Died: Aug 26 1950 Burbank Los Angeles Calif

Zimmerman, Iva Cornelia (Shaw)
Born: Sep 03 1886 Pittsburgh Pennsylvania
Died: Nov 29 1983 Glendale Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2E7D

Orie Thetford and Iva were married on January 31, 1912 at Seattle, Washington. Orie was employed by the railroad and by United Artists Studio as a carpenter. Orie was buried on August 30, 1950 at Grandview Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Iva was the daughter of Steve and Maude (Bumpus) Shaw of Pennsylvania. Iva's occupation was that of housewife and of piecing silk ties. Iva belonged to the First Church of the Nazarene, Burbank, California. Iva died at Verdugo Hills Hospital, Glendale, California of cardio-respiratory failure (congestive heart failure). Iva was buried on December 2, 1983 at Grandview Cemetery, Glendale, California.

X.1 Zimmerman, Ruth Ina
(Born November 16, 1912, Seattle, Washington)
(See Page 2E7F)

X.2 Zimmerman, Mabel Iva
(Born February 14, 1915, Auburn, Washington)
(Married Vincent Pitzer on August 31, 1934)

X.3 Zimmerman, Maude Edith
(Born September 2, c1916, Cathcart, Washington)
(Died September, 1983, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)

X.4 Zimmerman, Vera Faye
(Born February 2, 1918, Pasco, Washington)
(Died May 28, 1988, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married Robert Caswell)

X.1 Zimmerman, Ruth Ina
Born: Nov 16 1912 Seattle Washington
Died: Apr 23 1989 Glendale Los Angeles Calif

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E7E

Ruth Ina married Walter Kimball Mac Donald on January 27, 1933. Walter was born on August 7, 1893 at Newport, Rhode Island and died on June 9, 1971 at Martinez, Virginia.

XI.1 Mac Donald, Richard Murrell
(Born August 13, 1933, Los Angeles, California)
(Married Lorna Skeete)

XI.2 Mac Donald, Walter Kimball
(Born c1936)
(Died in infancy)

XI.3 Mac Donald, Ronald George
(Born April 13, 1940, Bakersfield, California)
(Married Sandra Jean Albert)

XI.4 Mac Donald, Marilyn Ruth
(Born January 17, 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2E7G)

XI.4 Mac Donald, Marilyn Ruth
Born: Jan 17 1942 Glendale Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E7F

Marilyn Ruth married Ronald Andrew Gregory Wood on February 4, 1960 in No. Hollywood, California. Ronald was born on March 28, c1940 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Wood, Robyn Ruth
(Born September 11, 1960, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2E7H)

XII.1 Wood, Robyn Ruth
Born: Sep 11 1960 Glendale Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E7G

Robyn married Alan Wayne Chandler on September 1, 1979 in No. Hollywood, California. Alan was born on August 27, 1958 in Chula Vista, California. His parents are David Charles and Frances Lynn (Howes) Chandler. Robyn and Alan live in the home built in 1920 by Robyn's great-grandfather, Orie T. (O.T.) Zimmerman. The 1995 storms in California flooded their home.

Robyn was reared by her great-grandmother, Iva Zimmerman.

XIII.1 Chandler, Jacob Wayne
(Born November 16, 1982, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)

XIII.2 Chandler, Shell Leanne
(Born March 25, 1986, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)

X.1 DeCelles, Paul Arnold Jr.
Born: Feb 09 1916 Florence Lauderdale Ala.
Died: Oct 23 1946 Florence Lauderdale Ala.

DeCelles, Mildred Louise (Harrison)
Born: Mar 05 1921 East St. Louis St. Clair Co ILL.
Died:

From Page 2E7B

Paul and Mildred were married on October 4, 1941 at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Mildred is the daughter of Luster C. Harrison and Nora (Neal) Harrison.

XI.1 DeCelles, Paul Arnold III
(Born July 25, 1942, Florence, Lauderdale Co. Alabama)
(See Page 2E8A)

XI.1 DeCelles, Paul Arnold III
Born: Jul 25 1942 Florence Lauderdale Ala.
Died:

DeCelles, Doris Ann (Weatherbee)
Born: Sep 28 1941 Franklin County Alabama
Died:

From Page 2E8

Paul and Doris were married on November 5, 1965 at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Doris is the daughter of Charles Albert Weatherbee and Annie M. (McNatt) Weatherbee.

XII.1 DeCelles, Michelle Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 31, 1969, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama)

XII.2 DeCelles, Melissa Alice
(Born May 1, 1971, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama)

VIII.4 Bullis, Frederick Eugene
Born: Nov 11 1847 Bucks Bridge St. Lawrence NY
Died: May 13 1924 Santa Rosa Sonoma Co. Calif

Bullis, Mary Jane (Murch)
Born: 1848 Cornwall Ontario Can.
Died: Sep 17 1878 Oxford Mills Ontario Can.

From Page 2E7

Bullis, Elizabeth (Christie) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1843, Canada)
(Married January 1, 1879, Oxford Mills, Ontario, Canada, by Rev. William Hagor, Wesleyan Methodist, Minister)
(Divorced February 26, 1903, Santa Clara, California)

Bullis, Lucille (Dutton-Huntley) (3rd Wife)
(Born July 1, 1850, Ohio)
(Died December 10, 1939, Santa Rosa, California)
(Married August 21, 1903, San Francisco, California, by Rev. John Hemphill)

Frederick and Mary Jane were married on December 26, 1865, at Oxford Mills, Ontario, Canada.

Lucille was married to George Washington Huntley, and had one child, Gertrude Huntley. Lucille and George were divorced on March 23, 1896. Gertrude's married name was Turcotte. She lived at 119 Dutton Avenue, Santa Rosa, California. After the death of Frederick, Lucille lived in Palo Alto and Redwood City, California.

Frederick, a Carpenter, Cabinet Maker, and Wheelwright, enlisted on January 4, 1864, at Burke, Franklin County, New York, as a Private in Company G, 106th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in on January 12, 1864 at Malone, Franklin County, New York, and mustered out with his Company on June 27, 1865 at Washington D. C. He was given his discharge at Ogdensburg, New York. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches tall, brown hair, brown eyes, light complection, and 168 pounds. Frederick died in 1924 of Apoplexy.

After his discharge from the army, Frederick and his family lived in the following areas:

Winnebago County, Minnesota	1865 - 1866
Trempealeau County, Wisconsin	1867 - 1869
Blue Earth, McPherson County, Minnesota	1870
Mankato, Minnesota	1870 - 1871
Dundas/Greenville, Ontario, Canada	1872 - 1880
Leadville, Lake County, Colorado	1880
Smithland, Iowa	1881 - 1885
Eagle Lake, Minnesota	1886 - 1889
Petaluma, California	1890 - 1893

Sebastopol, California	1894 - 1897
Washington and Oregon	1898
Palo Alto, California	1898
Santa Rosa, California	1899 - 1924

IX.1 Bullis, Mahlon Hiram
(Born August 13, 1867, Minnesota)

IX.2 Bullis, Lucy May
(Born March 26, 1870, Wisconsin)

IX.3 Bullis, Edna Louisa
(Born September 1871, Canada)
(See Page 2E9A)

IX.4 Bullis, Anna Eveline
(Born August 7, 1873, Canada)
(Married Homer Sigler and lived at 2526 Lincoln Street NE, Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1929)
(On December 24, 1890, Anna's Grandfather, Hiram C. Bullis, was appointed her Legal Guardian in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth County, Minnesota)

IX.5 Bullis, Frederick Albert
(Born July 11, 1875, Canada)

Ref: 13, 178, 359, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 06/29/95

IX.3 Bullis, Edna Louisa
Born: Sep 1871 Canada
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E9

Edna married James Theodore Locke on April 11, 1891 in Minnesota. James was born on May 10, 1847 at New York City, New York, and died on November 23, 1915 at Grantsburg, Burnett County, Wisconsin.

James and his parents moved from New York City to Henry, Illinois in 1851, and to Watonwan County, Wisconsin in 1868, finally settling in Long Lake Township, Wisconsin.

His first wife, Missouri (Falls) Locke, died on September 28, 1886. They were married on December 7, 1878, and had three children: Emma Locke (Died July 16, 1905)
John H. Locke (Lived Winona, Illinois)
James Henry Locke (Lived Turtle River, Minnesota)

James had two brothers:
Charles H. Locke
Silas H. Locke.

James and Edna moved from Minnesota to Grantsburg, Burnett County, Wisconsin in 1912.

X.1 Locke, Lowell G.
(Born 1893)
(Married August 2, 1916, Grantsburg, Wisconsin)

X.2 Locke, Lola G.
(Born 1893)

X.3 Locke, Charles Warren
(Born 1900)

X.4 Locke, Franklin R.
(Born 1903)

Ref: 178, 444 Rev. 07/08/89

IV.4 Bullis, Thomas
Born: c1732
Died: Apr 11 1812 Stanford Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Harriett
Born: c1735
Died:

From Page 2C

Bullis, Sylvia ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1760)
(Married March 23, 1788, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont)

Thomas, of Nine Partners, (now called Millbrook), Dutchess County, New York, was accused by the Authorities of the State of New York, of being a Loyalist during the Revolution, and on November 22, 1776, he was arrested and sent to New Hampshire to be confined in the Amherst, New Hampshire jail. Within a year he had escaped and returned to New York, where he was drafted into Colonel Thompson's Legion of Harlem, New York. On August 24, 1782, he and Josiah Bugby deserted and fled to Canada, where Thomas served in the Canadian King's American Regiment from 1782 through 1783. In 1782, Thomas returned to his family in New York, living in Hillsdale, Columbia County, and in 1800 through 1810, they lived in Northeast, Dutchess County, New York.

Thomas was a Plaintiff in Dutchess County Common Pleas Court five times from 1756 through 1783:

	Plaintiff	Defendant
March 30, 1756	Henry Filkin	Thomas Bullis
May 24, 1765	William Allen	Thomas Bullis
January 7, 1779	The People of New York	Thomas Bullis
January 7, 1779	Mary Shearer	Thomas Bullis
May 21, 1783	The People of New York	Thomas Bullis

Thomas recorded an "earmark" in the Town of Nine Partners on January 30, 1757. He recorded deeds in Nine Partners on:

October 16, 1760
March 26, 1761
May 15, 1782
May 16, 1782
April 2, 1799

On July 6, 1757, Thomas was christened in the Rumbout Presbyterian Church at Filkintown, Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess County, New York. His children, Robert and Elizabeth were baptised at the same Church on the same day.

Thomas appears on the store account book of Hendrick Schenk of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, along with his

father, John, and his brothers, John Jr., Jesse, Peter and Robert, during the years 1763 through 1768. He also appears on the Tax List of Crum Elbow from February, 1754 through 1778.

V.1 Bullis, Robert I.
(Born July 6, 1757, New York State)
(See Page 2G1)

V.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born July 6, 1757, New York State)
(Married Robert Simes (Sims) on July 17, 1777 at the First Baptist Church of Bangall, Dutchess County, New York)

V.3 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1763, Alford, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2E11)

V.4 Bullis, Silas
(Born Dec. 25, 1764)
(See Page 2E99)

V.5 Bullis, Wilmith
(Born c1760, New York State)
(See Page 2G6)

V.6 Bullis, William
(Born c1760, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2E10B)

V.7 Bullis, Aaron
(Born c1772)
(Aaron recorded a deed in the Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York area on March 12, 1793. In 1791 through 1793, he was living in the Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, area. It is not proven that he was a son of Thomas, it is an assumption based upon time of birth and places of residence)

V.8 Bullis, Nathan
(Born c1800)
(Baptised on August 2, 1818, at the Zion Church in Manchester, Vermont)

V.9 Bullis, Thomas Jr.
(Born 1798, New York)
(See Page 2E10A)

Ref: 5,6,19,24,68,85,108,379,389,425,444,498,615,685

Rev. 09/11/94

V.9 Bullis, Thomas
Born: 1798 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Ann
Born: 1799 New York State
Died:

From Page 2E10

On May 26, 1792, Thomas recorded an "earmark" in the Town of Nine Partners (now called Millbrook), Dutchess County, New York. During the years 1815 through 1830, he recorded deeds and mortgages in the Chatham, Ghent, and Kinderhook areas of Columbia County, New York, and in 1850, he and his wife, Ann, were living in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, Martin
(Born c1810)
Bullis, Cynthia (Van Slyk) (Wife)
(Born c1815)
(In 1835, Martin and Cynthia recorded a deed in Columbia County, New York)
(In 1840, Martin, Cynthia, and three daughters, (one born between 1830 and 1835), (two born between 1835 and 1840), were living in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York)
(It is not proven that Martin was a son of Thomas and Ann. It is an assumption based upon approximate date of birth and place of residence)

VI.2 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1840, New York)

VI.3 Bullis, Esther E.
(Born 1843, New York)
(Died 1928)
(Buried Union Mellenville, New York)
(In 1860, Esther was employed as a House Servant with the John W. Rowe family, in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York)
(Married Casper Van Hoesen, and lived in Union Mellenville, New York)

Ref: 5,6,19,24,68,85,379,389,425,444,498,615 Rev. 04/20/91

V.6 Bullis, William
Born: c1760 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Mar 10 1825 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Rebecca (Delamater)
Born: Mar 15 1764 Amenia Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Mar 30 1838 Hudson Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2E10

William and Rebecca had one daughter who died at the age of 11 years. It is not proven that Ann was their daughter. It is an assumption based upon approximate date of birth and place of death.

After the death of her husband, William, Rebecca married a Captain Rice of Hop Brook, Tyringham, Massachusetts. After the death of her second husband, Rebecca moved to Ashtabula County, Ohio. Rebecca was the daughter of John Delamater and Maria (Kipp) Delamater. John and Maria were married on February 20, 1752. John died October 30, 1793 and Maria died in April 1802. William served in the 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia under Col. Abraham Van Alstyne, and in the 9th Regiment, Albany County Militia during the Revolutionary War although "New York State in the Revolution" states that William Bullis of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, failed to join his regiment. (Captain Belding's Company of men drafted from Berkshire County, Massachusetts into Colonel Benjamin Simonds Regiment). In 1790, William was living in Canaan, Columbia County, New York, and during the years 1795 through 1798, William and Rebecca recorded deeds and mortgages in the Chatham, Hudson, Ghent, Hillsdale and Kinderhook areas of Columbia County, New York.

Rebecca joined the Log Meeting House Baptist Church in North Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York on May 30, 1812, and was excluded on February 28, 1824.

VI.1 Bullis, Ann
(Born c1795)
(Died October 1, 1805, Columbia County, New York)

Ref: 19,68,119,338,339,340,359,444,498,628,666 Rev. 04/20/91

V.3 Bullis, Charles
Born: 1763 Alford Mass
Died: Apr 27 1819 Alford Mass

Bullis, Prudence (Rodman)
Born: Jun 14 1772 Nobletown Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Feb 1826

From Page 2E10

Charles and Prudence were living in Nobletown, Columbia County, New York in 1800, and in 1810, they were in Canaan, Columbia County, New York. In 1796, Charles is listed as a debtor in McKinstry's Store Register, in Nobletown, New York, and in 1815, he recorded a deed or mortgage in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York. Nobletown is now North Hillsdale and Green River, Columbia County, New York.

Prudence was the daughter of Joseph Rodman and Mary (West) Rodman. Joseph was born on March 23, 1733, at South Kingston, Rhode Island, and died in 1804 in Nobletown, Columbia County, New York. Mary (West) Rodman was born on June 10, 1740, in Kingston, Rhode Island, and died in 1799 in Nobletown, New York.

Mary was the daughter of William and Louisa West of Rhode Island, and Joseph was the son of Joseph Rodman and Tabitha (Mumford) Rodman of Rhode Island. Prudence's father was one of the first settlers of Nobletown, New York.

Prudence was baptized on January 26, 1799 in the First Baptist Church of Hillsdale, New York. She was dismissed by letter to West Church (Second Baptist Church), and was one of the original 35 members of the Second Baptist Church of Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York. (See Page A19)

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Lemmon
(Born 1813, Berkshire, Berkshire County, Mass.)
(See Page 2E13)

VI.2 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born c1790, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York)
(See Page 2E20)

VI.3 Bullis, Jerusha
(Born c1816)
(Baptized on January 4, 1818, at the Baptist Church, Alford, Massachusetts)
(Married Name - Van Houser)
(Lived in Ohio)

VI.4 Bullis, James Major
(Born c1800)
(See Page 2E11L)

VI.5 Bullis, John Silas

(Born 1782, Connecticut)
(See Page 2E21)

VI.6 Bullis, Milo J.
(Born 1812, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2E43)

VI.7 Bullis, Charles W.
(Born Oct. 18, 1804, New York State)
(See Page 2E12)

VI.8 Bullis, Ancel
(Born 1793, New York State)
(See Page 2E11A)

VI.9 Bullis, Phoebe C.
(Born c1820)
(Died Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Married Elias C. Warren on September 4, 1845, at Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Ref: 5,6,196,386,444,472,492,498,549,601,626,637,639

Rev. 08/26/93

VI.8 Bullis, Ancel
Born: 1793 New York
Died:

Bullis, Anna
Born: 1794 New York
Died:

From Page 2E11

In 1820, Ancel, Anna, and one son (born between 1811 and 1820), were living in Summit, Schoharie County, New York. In 1840, they were in Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1850, in Roscoe, Winnebago County, Illinois, and in 1880, in Marshall County, Illinois.

VII.1 Bullis, Chauncy I.
(Born 1819, New York State)
(See Page 2E11N)

Ref: 5,6,196,386,444,472,492,549,601,626,637,639 Rev. 07/04/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Edgar S.
Born: Dec 22 1846 Sugar River Wisconsin
Died: Jul 24 1921 Kilbourn Columbia Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Adaline (Walden)
Born: c1850
Died: Dec 16 1869 River Falls Pierce Co, Wisc.

From Page 2E11N

Bullis, Abigail Adeline (Sly) (2nd Wife)
(Born April, 1857, Minnesota)
(Died April 15, 1911)

Edgar and Abigail were married on June 6, 1872 at Plainville, Adams County, Wisconsin, by C. R. Sickles, Justice of the Peace.

Edgar married his first wife, Adaline Walden on March 7, 1867 at Adams County, Wisconsin.

Edgar enlisted on December 23, 1863 at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company A, 19th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on August 9, 1865, at Richmond, Virginia. His discharge describes him as five feet, four and one-half inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

In 1880, Edgar and his family were living in Dell Prairie, Adams County, Wisconsin, and in 1900, they were in Newport, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Edgar is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Kilbourn, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Ira L.
(Born November 23, 1874)

IX.2 Bullis, James Daniel
(Born 1875, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Sybil ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1869, Wisconsin)
(James was a Laborer for a Boat Company)
(Sybil's parents were born in Germany)

X.1 Bullis, Noyes
(Born April 2, 1901, Wisconsin)
(Died November, 1977, Florida)

IX.3 Bullis, Effa Cornelia
(Born November 1, 1878, Wisconsin)
(Married name - Arntz)
(Lived Kilbourn, Columbia County, Wisconsin)

IX.4 Bullis, Etta C.
(Born January 13. 1880, Wisconsin)

IX.5 Bullis, Richard
(Born January 12, 1890, Wisconsin)

Ref: 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.7 Bullis, Edward
Born: 1849 Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, Laura E.
Born: Aug 1855 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2E11N

In 1870, Edward, a Raftsman, was living with the Acheson Family in Dell Prairie, Adams County, Wisconsin.

In 1880, Edward, Laura, and John were living in LaCrosse, Wisconsin, and in 1900, they were in Saint Joseph, Michigan.

In 1910, Edward, a Deckhand on a Steamboat, and Laura were living in Kilbourn Village, Columbia County, Wisconsin. At this time, they had four children.

IX.1 Bullis, John
(Born 1874, Wisconsin)
(In 1900, John was living in Bennington Township, Mower County, Minnesota)

Ref: 386, 444 Rev. 04/24/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Martha Cecilia
Born: Aug 26 1850 Illinois
Died: Oct 19 1884 Washington Co. Kansas

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11N

Martha married William Henry Burns on May 14, 1868 at Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin. William was born on May 9, 1846 at Rushford, Allegany County, New York, died June 24, 1933, Washington County, Kansas. He was the son of Thomas Burns and Hannah (Goodnow) Burns.

William was mustered into Military Service during the Civil War on September 1, 1864, and served in Company M, 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. He was discharged on June 26, 1865 at Washington, D. C. He was described as a farmer, grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion, and 5 feet, 8 inches in height.

After the death of Martha, William married Nancy Elizabeth Meeker in 1889.

IX.1 Burns, Sophie May
(Born March 12, 1869, Sauk County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E11H)

IX.2 Burns, Lela Irene
(Born March 27, 1872, Kilbourn, Columbia County, Wisc.)
(See Page 2E11E)

IX.3 Burns, Mildred Cecelia
(Born Aug. 22, 1880, Morrowville, Washington Co. Kans.)
(See Page 2E11F)

IX.4 Burns, Effie Marie
(Born June 16, 1883, Washington County, Kansas)
(See page 2E11G)

Ref: 639, 648 Rev. 05/27/89

IX.2 Burns, Lela Irene
Born: Mar 27 1872 Kilbourn Columbia Co. Wisc.
Died: Jan 07 1950 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11D

Lela married 1st, Daniel George Harrison about 1887 in Washington County, Kansas. Daniel was born on September 29, 1866 at Hancock, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died on July 27, 1910 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He was the son of George S. Harrison and Mary (Speck) Harrison.

Lela married 2nd, Ferdinand Johnson about 1914, and lived in Lincoln, Nebraska.

X.1 Harrison, Della
(Born December 10, 1888)
(See Page 2E11S)

X.2 Harrison, Herbert N.
(Born September 16, 1890)
(See Page 2E11T)

X.3 Harrison, Orlow Henry
(Born Jan. 23, 1892, Morrowville, Washington Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2E11U)

X.4 Harrison, Edith
(Born Feb. 7, 1894, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(See Page 2E11V)

X.5 Harrison, Emmett Alfred
(Born Oct. 11, 1896, Corning, Nemaha County, Kansas)
(See Page 2E11W)

X.6 Harrison, George Daniel
(Born May 27, 1899, Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas)
(See Page 2E11X)

X.7 Johnson, Bert W.
(Born 1914, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2E11Y)

IX.3 Burns, Mildred Cecilia
Born: Aug 22 1880 Morrowville Washington Kans.
Died: Jun 16 1982 Homedale Owyhee Co. Idaho

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11D

Mildred married Abner Francis Gibson in 1894 in Washington County, Kansas. Mildred was 14.

They lived in Rupert, Idaho from 1905 through 1918, in Snake River Valley, Idaho from 1919 through 1921, in Caldwell, Idaho from 1922 through 1932, and in Nampa, Idaho from 1932 through 1933.

Abner died in 1933 and Mildred lived in Cambridge and Homedale, Idaho until she died in 1982.

Mildred had two sons and two daughters, all of whom died previous to her.

Ref: 639, 648 Rev. 05/27/89

IX.4 Burns, Effie Marie
Born: Jun 16 1883 Washington Co. Kansas
Died: Feb 01 1963

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11D

Effie married Elmer E. Chaney. Effie and Elmer had four other children, not listed. They are all deceased.

X.1 Chaney, Russell
(Born c1903)

X.2 Chaney, Lona
(Born c1904)
(Married name - Brunkhorst)
(Lived Gothenburg, Nebraska)

X.3 Chaney, Virgil
(Born c1905)
(Lived Sharon Springs, Kansas)

X.4 Chaney, Florence
(Born c1906)
(Married Raymond Damrow)
(Lived Benkelman, Nebraska)

X.5 Chaney, Dorothy
(Born c1907)
(Married 1st, Waldren)
(Married 2nd, Kenneth Revenburg)
(Lived Tribune, Kansas)

XI.1 Revenburg, Rhonda
(Born c1927)

XI.2 Revenburg, Ronald
(Born c1929)

X.6 Chaney, Albert
(Born c1908)
(Lived Fremont, California)

Ref: 639, 648 Rev. 06/16/95

IX.1 Burns, Sophie May
Born: Mar 12 1869 Sauk County Wisconsin
Died: Nov 01 1945 Morrowville Washington Kans.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11D

Sophie married Albert Webster Green on June 1, 1886 at Washington County, Kansas. Albert was born on November 11, 1861 at Ottawa County, Ohio and died on November 1, 1942 at Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas. He was the son of Lyman Green (born New York) and Nancy (Webster) Green (born Kentucky?).

X.1 Green, Lillie Orillie
(Born Feb. 9, 1887, Morrowville, Washington Co. Kansas)
(Died May 27, 1965)
(Married Harry Wells on November 25, 1908)

X.2 Green, Albert Barlow
(Born February, 1889, Kansas)
(Died Feb. 1, 1955, Sun Valley, Los Angeles Co. Calif.)
Green, Ella (Smith) (Wife)
(Born c1890)

X.3 Green, Earl Alianes
(Born July 25, 1891, Morrowville, Washington Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2E11I)

X.4 Green, Ralph Walter
(Born July 25, 1899, Carney, Lincoln County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2E12N)

X.5 Green, William Henry
(Born March 26, 1897, Chandler, Lincoln Co. Oklahoma)
(Died Feb. 25, 1978, Halton, Kansas)
Green, Jennie Ester (Hauschel) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 1, 1902, York, Benson County, North Dakota)
(Died March 31, 1978, Washington County, Kansas)
(Married February 21, 1928)
(No children)

X.3 Green, Earl Alianes
Born: Jul 25 1891 Morrowville Washington Kans.
Died: Aug 14 1977 Lyndon Osage County Kans.

Green, Ella May (Haukenberry)
Born: Aug 12 1900 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.
Died: Dec 10 1963 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.

From Page 2E11H

Earl and Ella May were married on August 29, 1917. Ella May was the daughter of George Watson Haukenberry and Agusta Mae (Griffis) Haukenberry.

George Watson Haukenberry was born on May 27, 1870 and died on September 18, 1945. Agusta Mae (Griffis) Haukenberry was born on December 29, 1874 and died on March 18, 1941.

XI.1 Green, Ruth Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 8, 1919, White City, Morris County, Kansas)
(See Page 2E11J)

XI.2 Green, Earl Alianes Jr.
(Born Jan. 5, 1924, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas)
Green, Jo Ann (Williams) (Wife)
(Born c1925)

XI.3 Green, Albert Watson
(Born Dec. 10, 1929, Latimer, Kansas)
Green, Nadine ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

XI.4 Green, Naomi Eugene
(Born June 24, 1932, White City, Morris County, Kansas)
(Married Robert Tubbs)

XI.5 Green, Robert Dean
(Born Apr. 1, 1935, White City, Morris County, Kansas)
Green, Doris ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1935)

XI.1 Green, Ruth Elizabeth
Born: Sep 08 1919 White City Morris Co. Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11I

Ruth married Howard Philip Montgomery on January 29, 1938 at Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. Howard was born on September 5, 1919 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, the son of Roy Kenneth Montgomery and Estelle (Randell) Montgomery.

XII.1 Montgomery, Barbara Mae
(Born Sept. 8, 1938, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas)
(Married Joseph Noel Gonthier on June 24, 1957)

XII.2 Montgomery, Carol Louise
(Born Apr. 21, 1941, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2E11K)

XII.3 Montgomery, Phylis Gene
(Born January, 1949, San Bernardino, California)
(Died January, 1949, San Bernardino, California)

XII.4 Montgomery, Mary Catherine
(Born Oct. 8, 1955, Loma Linda, California)
(Married John Scatamacchia on December 3, 1977)

XII.2 Montgomery, Carol Louise
Born: Apr 21 1941 Kansas City Wyandotte Co Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11J

Carol married Ronald Lee Conger on June 27, 1959 at Colton, San Bernadino County, California. Ronald was born on May 28, 1938 at Alhambra, Alhambra County, California, the son of Joseph Lee Conger and Dorothy Rose (Hatfield) Conger.

XIII.1 Conger, Thomas Lee
(Born Aug. 6, 1960, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2E12P)

XIII.2 Conger, Karen Elaine
(Born July 26, 1961, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2E12Q)

XIII.3 Conger, Doreen Louise
(Born June 2, 1962, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California)

XIII.4 Conger, Denise Lorraine
(Born June 2, 1962, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2E12R)

VI.4 Bullis, James Major
Born: c1800
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11

In 1830, James and his family were living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, and by 1840, they were in Oliver, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania.

VII.1 Bullis, Major Lewis
(Born 1819, New York State)
(See Page 2E11M)

Ref: 5,6,196,386,444,472,492,549,601,626,637,639 Rev. 05/16/88

VII.1 Bullis, Major Lewis
Born: 1819 New York
Died:

Bullis, Mary Elvira (Bullis)
Born: 1821 Vermont
Died:

From Pages 2E and 2E11L

Mary was the daughter of Germond Bullis and Abigail (Thompson) Bullis of Panton, Addison County, Vermont, and Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

In 1840, Major, Elvira, and four daughters were living in Parish, Oswego County, New York. They also lived in Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and in 1899, in Mower County, Minnesota. Major was a shoemaker.

On December 10, 1847, Major bought 1 3/4 acres of land in Canton, New York, from his brother-in-law, Elijah Mathew Bullis, (See Page 2E1), for $26.00. The land was bounded by Elijah M. Bullis and S. H. Redfields. Witness was Joseph Baines, Justice of the Peace. The same land, except mineral rights, was again sold to Major on October 15, 1852 by Benjamin Squire and his wife, Electa, for $1.00. Witness was S. Baldwin, Justice of the Peace.

On February 10, 1851, Major bought Lot # 11, 30 37/100 acres of land in Canton, New York from Philip S. Van Rensselaer of New York City for $166.30, except for mineral rights, particularly copper and lead. Witnesses were John W. Grant, Justice of the Peace and George Grist, Attorney for Philip S. Van Rensselaer.

On June 27, 1854, Major bought Lot # 12, 24 86/100 acres of land in Canton, New York from Henry Van Rensselaer Esq. and Elizabeth R., his wife, of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York for $149.16, excepting for mineral rights, particularly copper and lead. Witness was Elijah White, Justice of the Peace.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1847) (Adopted)
(Died Jan. 20, 1852, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Silas Wright Cemetery, Canton, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Arley
(Born 1848, New York State)

VIII.3 Bullis, Inez
(Born 1854, New York State)
(Possibly married James Searcy on July 11, 1877 at Daviess County, Missouri)

Ref: 5,6,196,386,444,472,492,549,601,626,637,639 Rev. 06/19/95

VII.1 Bullis, Chauncy I.
Born: 1819 New York State
Died: May 22 1862 Pittsburg Ldng. Tennessee

Bullis, Martha C. (Burgett)
Born: c1820
Died: Jul 10 1848

From Page 2E11A

Bullis, Charlotte Elizabeth (Buck) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1826, Ohio)
(Died June 2, 1858)

Bullis, Samantha Matilda (Hunter-Wetman) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1836, New York State)
(Died March 11, 1923, Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma)
(Married December 2, 1858, Dell Prairie, Adams County, Wisconsin)

Chauncy and Martha were married on February 24, 1842 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Chauncy, a Farmer, and Charlotte were married on September 6, 1843, at Ashtabula County, Ohio and in 1850, Chauncy and his family were living in Manchester, Boone County, Illinois, and on August 6, 1850, Chauncy was living with Abraham Bullis, (page 2Y5), in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

In 1860, Chauncy and Samantha were living in Dell Prairie, Adams County, Wisconsin. Samantha was the daughter of James and Lucy Hunter.

Chauncy enlisted on December 17, 1861 at Grand Rapids, Wisconsin and served as a Musician in Company G, 18th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in on January 25, 1862 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He died at Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee in the hospital at Shiloh.

After the death of Chauncy, Samantha married her 3rd husband, David Larmer, on October 3, 1865 at Kilbourn City, Wisconsin. David died on September 27, 1886 at Attica, Kansas.

Samantha married her 4th husband, Joshua G. Bennett, in November, 1892 at Anthony, Kansas. Joshua died on July 15, 1909 at Bison, Oklahoma. Joshua served as a Private in Company F, 98th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War.

Samantha is buried in the Shelton Cemetery, Walnut Township, Noble County, Oklahoma.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Norman
(Born Sept. 2, 1844, Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co. Ohio)
(See Page 2E11P)

VIII.2 Bullis, Edgar S.
(Born December 22, 1846, Sugar River, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E11B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Emmett L.
(Born October 14, 1848, Jefferson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E11Q)

VIII.4 Bullis, Martha Cecilia
(Born August 26, 1850, Illinois)
(See Page 2E11D)

VIII.5 Bullis, Walter A.
(Born 1854, Wisconsin)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ada C.
(Born September 30, 1859, Wisconsin)
(Married name - McColgin)
(Lived Perry, Walnut Township, Noble County, Oklahoma)

VIII.7 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1849, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E11C)

Ref: 5, 350, 386, 444, 639 Rev. 06/29/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Norman
Born: Sep 02 1844 Harpersfield Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died: Dec 06 1918 Washington Washington Kans.

Bullis, Marie Antoinette (Douglass)
Born: c1845 Springville Adams County Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2E11N

Charles and Marie were married on December 27, 1871 at Springville, Adams County, Wisconsin, by the Rev. E. D. Lewis. They lived in Kilbourn, Wisconsin, Dell Prairie, Wisconsin, and Washington, Kansas.

Marie was the daughter of Francis and Evanlette Douglass of Springville, Adams County, Wisconsin.

Charles enlisted on December 17, 1861, at Dell Prairie, Adams County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company G, 18th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War, and was discharged on May 27, 1862. He re-enlisted on August 1, 1864, at Dell Prairie, Adams County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company C, 38th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. During his service, he was promoted to Corporal and Sergeant and was mustered out with his Company on July 26, 1865, at Delaney House, Washington, D. C. He received his discharge on August 10, 1865, at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. His discharge describes him as five feet, five inches in height, dark complection, black eyes, black hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

IX.1 Bullis, Guy D.
(Born November 24, 1872)

IX.2 Bullis, Ira B.
(Born April 2, 1874, Wisconsin)
(Died c1900)
(Living with the Johanna Arntz family in Kilbourn Township, Columbia County, Wisconsin in 1900)

IX.3 Bullis, Eva Evanlette
(Born November 15, 1875)
(Married name - West)
(Lived Pittsburg, Pennsylvania)

IX.4 Bullis, Frank D.
(Born May 8, 1880, Iowa)
(See Page 2E11R)

IX.5 Bullis, Charles Fred
(Born May 22, 1885, Washington, Washington Co. Kansas)
(Died July 13, 1928)
Bullis, Linda Leona (Ludovicy) (Wife)
(Born c1890)
(Lived Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 5, 350, 386, 444, 639 Rev. 07/02/90

VIII.3 Bullis, Emmett L.
Born: Oct 14 1848 Jefferson Jefferson Co Wisc.
Died: Jun 15 1919 Kilbourn Columbia Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Charlotte A. (Waterman)
Born: Dec 1854 Wisconsin
Died: Oct 10 1952 Kilbourn Columbia Co. Wisc.

From Page 2E11N

Emmett and Charlotte were married on September 29, 1874 at Kilbourn, Columbia County, Wisconsin by the Rev. George F. Hunting, Presbyterian Minister. Witnesses to the wedding were Lillie A. Waterman and Caroline E. Goff. Caroline was the sister of Helen Gough, the wife of Joseph Bullis, (See Page 2G111).

Charlotte was the daughter of Andrew S. Waterman and Almira Waterman. Lillie A. (Waterman) Cook was the sister of Charlotte. Lillie was born and lived in Springville, Adams County, Wisconsin.

Emmett enlisted on March 7, 1865 at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company A, 52nd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry to serve 90 days during the Civil War. He was discharged on July 25, 1865 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, having served in Missouri. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 3 1/2 inches tall, blue eyes, brown hair, and dark complection. Occupation as a Farmer.

After his discharge, Emmett lived in Adams County, Wisconsin from 1865 through 1868, in St. Croix County, Wisconsin in 1869, in Adams County, Wisconsin from 1870 through 1876, in Kansas in 1877, in Adams County, Wisconsin from 1878 through 1800, and in Kilbourn, Columbia County, Wisconsin from 1881 until his death.

The informant on the death certificate of Emmett was Mrs John Arntz. (See Page 2E11P). Emmett is buried in Kilbourn, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Leona Almira
(Born July 7, 1877)
(Died c1878)

IX.2 Bullis, Zilphia Edna
(Born Feb. 13, 1879)
(Died Dec. 3, 1879, Adams County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 350, 386, 444, 639 Rev. 08/30/89

IX.4 Bullis, Frank D.
Born: May 08 1880 Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Pearl
Born: Jul 1893 Minnesota
Died:

From Page 2E11P

Frank and Pearl lived in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin and Wilson Township, Dunn County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Frank D. Jr.
(Born April, 1900, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 350, 386, 444, 639 Rev. 07/02/90

X.1 Harrison, Della
Born: Dec 10 1888
Died: Nov 07 1956

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11E

Della married 1st, James Alfred Barber on March 23, 1905.

Married 2nd, D. S. Royer on May 23, 1916.

Married 3rd, Enner Franck on December 21, 1940.

XI.1 Barber, Ruth
(Born February 10, 1906)
(Married Jacob Leonard on June 6, 1931)

XI.2 Barber, Florence
(Born December 26, 1908)
(Died November 1, 1976)
(Married Raymond Rodkey)

XI.3 Barber, James Alfred Jr.
(Born c1910)
(Died c1910)

X.2 Harrison, Herbert N.
Born: Sep 16 1890
Died: Aug 03 1946 Los Angeles California

Harrison, Leah (Myers)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2E11E

XI.1 Harrison, Orpha Jane
(Born c1910)
(Died c1964)

X.3 Harrison, Orlow Henry
Born: Jan 23 1892 Morrowville Washington Kans.
Died: Sep 16 1966 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.

Harrison, Flonetta (Harris)
Born: Sep 17 1893 Concordia Cloud County Kans.
Died: Feb 04 1976 Midland Midland Co. Tex.

From Page 2E11E

Orlow and Flonetta were married on February 26, 1911. Flonetta was the daughter of John Harris.

Orlow was a Locomotive Fireman for the Santa Fe Railroad in Argentine, Kansas.

Orlow and Flonetta are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas.

XI.1 Harrison, Orlow Harold
(Born Oct. 14, 1912, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas)
(See Page 2E11Z)

XI.2 Harrison, Lois Adda
(Born March 2, 1914, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2E12C)

XI.3 Harrison, Edith Roberta
(Born December 17, 1917)
(Died December 27, 1917)

XI.4 Harrison, Betty May
(Born Feb. 1, 1920, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2E12F)

X.4 Harrison, Edith
Born: Feb 07 1894 Lawrence Douglas Co. Kans.
Died: May 07 1918

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11E

Edith married Kirk McCorkhill.

XI.1 McCorkhill, William G.
(Born 1912)
(See Page 2E12H)

X.5 Harrison, Emmett Alfred
Born: Oct 11 1896 Corning Nemaha Co. Kans.
Died: Jul 02 1971 Los Angeles California

Harrison, Myrtle (Barnett)
Born: c1895
Died: 1918 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.

From Page 2E11E

Harrison, Mary (Harding) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)

Harrison, Eleanor (Housh) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Died 1978)

Myrtle died of the Flu during the epidemic of 1918. Emmett died in the Santa Fe Hospital, Los Angeles, California.

XI.1 Harrison, Emmett Alfred Jr.
(Born c1910)
(Died c1918)
(Died of the Flu)

XI.2 Harrison, Dan Albert
(Born c1930)
(Lives in Alabama)

XI.3 Harrison, Judith Ann
(Born c1933)
(Married Clarence Jennings)
(Has three children and lives in Cheyenne, Wyoming)

X.6 Harrison, George Daniel
Born: May 27 1899 Centralia Nemaha Co. Kans.
Died: May 17 1976 Abilene Dickinson Co Kans.

Harrison, Ruth Loretta (Albro)
Born: Jun 24 1900 Lawrence Douglas Co. Kans.
Died: Apr 11 1969 Newberg Yamhill Co. Ore.

From Page 2E11E

Harrison, Clara (Wheeler-Thurman) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Married July 15, 1930)

Harrison, Alcia (Wallace) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married April 27, 1969)

Harrison, Hazel (Yorgenson) (4th Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married August 23, 1971)

George and Ruth were married on April 19, 1917 at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri and divorced prior to 1930. Ruth is the daughter of John Simmons Albro and Abigail Harriet (French) Albro. After their divorce, Ruth married Lloyd Reusch.

XI.1 Harrison, Leo
(Born April 19, 1919)
(Died January 21, 1921)
(Died of lockjaw)

XI.2 Harrison, Harold Emmett
(Born March 14, 1922, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas)
(See Page 2E12I)

XI.3 Harrison, (Female)
(Born c1923)
(Died c1923)

XI.4 Harrison, Charles Edward
(Born Oct. 15, 1924, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas)
(See Page 2E12K)

X.7 Johnson, Bert W.
Born: 1914 Lincoln Lancaster Co Neb.
Died: Jan 06 1973 Joliet Will County ILL.

Johnson, Constance R. (Worsley)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2E11E

Bert and Constance were married in 1935.

XI.1 Johnson, Roberta Liane
(Born Jan. 2, 1941, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(Married Michael Garrison)

XII.1 Garrison, Steven
(Born c1965)

XI.1 Harrison, Orlow Harold
Born: Oct 14 1912 Atchison Atchison Co. Kans.
Died: Oct 27 1966 Chicago Cook County ILL.

Harrison, Helen Mae (Powell)
Born: May 1910
Died:

From Page 2E11U

Harrison, Rhoda (Hoofnagle) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1915)

Harrison, Wanda (Odell) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Died 1973)
(Married before 1951 in China)

XII.1 Harrison, Donna Lea
(Born May 6, 1934, Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado)
(Married N. J. Hecke)

XIII.1 Hecke, Scott Frank
(Born c1955)

XII.2 Harrison, Harold Henry
(Born March 18, 1951, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Pediatrician at Northwestern University Hospital)

VI.7 Bullis, Charles W.
Born: Oct 18 1804 New York
Died: Nov 26 1863 White Rock Tshp Ogle County Ill.

Bullis, Lydia W. (Fritz-Dency)
Born: May 23 1809 New York
Died: Apr 29 1862 Rochelle Ogle County Ill.

From Page 2E11

In 1830, Charles and his family were living in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, in the 1840's they moved from Worcester, Otsego County, New York to Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and in 1850, they were in Manchester, Boone County, Illinois.

In 1834, Charles was Constable of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York. While he was living in Worcester, Otsego County, New York, he was Constable in 1839, Tax Collector in 1841, and Assessor in 1842.

VII.1 Bullis, Hannah
(Born November, 1831)
(Married name - Elliott, lived Kendrick, Idaho)

VII.2 Bullis, Lydia Ann
(Born September, 1832)
(Married Nelson J. Horton on May 14, 1851 at Bradford Pennsylvania, and lived in Rochelle, Illinois)
(In 1850, Lydia was living in Sheshequin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania)

VII.3 Bullis, E. Vilona
(Born December, 1837)
(Married name - Towner, lived Marshalltown, Iowa)

VII.4 Bullis, Abraham F.
(Born 1833, Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E12A)

VII.5 Bullis, Lucy
(Born March, 1839)
(Lived Rochelle, Illinois)

VII.6 Bullis, Newman P.
(Born September 21, 1842)
(See Page 2E12B)

VII.7 Bullis, Sarah Lora
(Born May, 1844)
(Married name - Beddow, lived Parkersburg, West Va.)

VII.8 Bullis, Alice

(Born 1846)
(Married name - McMillen, lived Modesto, California)

VII.9 Bullis, Alonzo
(Born February 16, 1829)
(Died Apr. 26, 1847, Worcester, Otsego County, NY)

VII.10 Bullis, Norman T.
(Born c1840)
(Died c1840)
(Buried in Lot # 3, Lawn Ridge Cemetery, Flagg Twnshp, Rochelle, Illinois)

Ref: 6, 146, 359, 444, 623, 637, 696 Rev. 06/29/94

VII.4 Bullis, Abraham F.
Born: 1833 Worcester Otsego Co. NY
Died: Apr 07 1883 White Rock Tshp Ogle County ILL.

Bullis, Belinda C. (Clark)
Born: Aug 10 1846 Phelps Ontario Co. NY
Died: 1927 Rochelle Ogle County Ill.

From Page 2E12

Abraham and Belinda were married on October 13, 1864 at White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois by the Rev. Samuel D. Bugle. Belinda (AKA Belle), was the daughter of Morris Clark and Elizabeth (Vorce) Clark of Phelps, Ontario County, New York.

Abraham enlisted on November 3, 1861 at Lane, Dewitt County, Illinois, as a Private in Company H, 46th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He served 13 months, participating in the Battle of Shiloh, and he was discharged on December 25, 1862 at Memphis, Tennessee. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 5 inches tall, light complection, dark eyes and dark hair.

After the war, he bought a farm of 160 acres in White Rock Township, Illinois, and in 1882, he moved to Rochelle, Illinois, where he became a carpenter. He was accidentally killed by falling off of a building that he was working on. In addition to the farm in White Rock Township, he also owned a 240 acre farm in Gage County, Nebraska, 7 acres of timber in Jefferson Grove, Illinois, and a house and lot on Lafayette Street in Rochelle, Illinois.

Abraham is buried in Lot #3 Lawn Ridge Cemetery, Flagg Township, Rochelle, Illinois.

In 1890, Belinda was living at 6618 Parnell Avenue, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

VIII.1 Bullis, Estella L.
(Born Sept. 7, 1865)
(Married Andrew M. Hunter)

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles W.
(Born Sept. 23, 1869)
(Died June, 1877)

VIII.3 Bullis, Clarence W.
(Born July, 1871)
(Died June, 1877)

VIII.4 Bullis, Edith M.
(Born Feb. 18, 1877)
(Taught school in Moberly, Missouri)

Ref: 359, 444, 637 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.6 Bullis, Newman P.
Born: Sep 21 1842
Died: Apr 10 1890 Rochelle Ogle County Ill.

Bullis, Elizabeth O. (Horton)
Born: Jun 28 1847 Reynolds Twnshp Lee County ILL.
Died: Apr 22 1874 Rochelle Ogle County Ill.

From Page 2E12

Bullis, Cynthia C. (Bloodough-Dockey) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 25, 1849, Salisbury Center, Herkimer County, NY)
(Died July 2, 1897, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)
(Married October 3, 1875, Flagg Township, Ogle County, Illinois, by the Rev. H. Spear)

Cynthia was the daughter of Priscilla Bloodough, Born 1828, New York State. Cynthia was previously married to Alonzo Dockey. Alonzo died on May 13, 1871, and is buried in Manheim, Herkimer County, New York.

Newman enlisted on August 12, 1861, as a Private in Company D, 39th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was wounded by gun-shot to the left hand, and injury to the head, and was discharged on September 10, 1864.

Newman died of blood poisoning, and is buried in Lot Number 3, Lawn Ridge Cemetery, Flagg Township, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois.

Alma, Jessie, and Lydia were the children of Newman and Cynthia.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ida O.
(Born Nov. 16, 1867, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)
(Died Jan. 21, 1868, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)

VIII.2 Bullis, Miles I.
(Born April 9, 1870)
(Died Sept. 30, 1887, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)

VIII.3 Bullis, Anna C.
(Born c1872)
(Married name - King)
(Lived Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth M.
(Born Apr. 12, 1874, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)
(Died Aug. 29, 1874, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)

VIII.5 Bullis, Alma May
(Born Feb. 14, 1877, Reynolds Twnshp. Lee Co. Illinois)
(Married name - Keenan)
(Lived Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)

VIII.6 Bullis, Jessie Maude
(Born July 11, 1882, Reynolds Twnshp. Lee Co. Illinois)
(In 1899, Jessie was confined in the Home for Juvenile Female Offenders at Geneva, Illinois. She was released to attend school and live with her sister, Anna C. (Bullis) King)

VIII.7 Bullis, Lydia P.
(Born May 7, 1885, Reynolds Twnshp. Lee Co. Illinois)
(Died July 22, 1898, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)

Ref: 6, 146, 359, 444, 623, 637, 661 Rev. 07/02/90

XI.2 Harrison, Lois Adda
Born: Mar 02 1914 Auburn Nemaha Co. Neb.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11U

Lois married Wilbur E. Breedlove in 1932. Wilbur was born on May 10, 1912 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

XII.1 Breedlove, Lois Frances
(Born Nov. 23, 1933, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co. Kansas)
(See Page 2E12D)

XII.2 Breedlove, Jeanne Marie
(Born May 26, 1947, Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2E12E)

XII.1 Breedlove, Lois Frances
Born: Nov 23 1933 Kansas City Wyandotte Co Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E12C

Lois married Edward Michael McDonald on May 25, 1957 at Tyler, Smith County, Texas. Edward was born on December 3, 1933 at Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

XIII.1 McDonald, Michele Marie
(Born Oct. 9, 1958, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska)

XIII.2 McDonald, Marsha Lynn
(Born March 22, 1961, Maidenhead, England)

XIII.3 McDonald, Kenneth Michael
(Born May 21, 1962, Maidenhead, England)

XIII.4 McDonald, Kevin Patrick
(Born May 1, 1974, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)

XII.2 Breedlove, Jeanne Marie
Born: May 26 1947 Kansas City Jackson Co MO.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E12C

Jeanne married Dennis Lee Snyder on August 24, 1968. Dennis was born on January 24, 1947 at Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

XIII.1 Snyder, Shane Alan
(Born Jan. 29, 1971, Little Rock, Pulaski Co. Arkansas)

XIII.2 Snyder, Bryan Anthony
(Born March 14, 1973, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas)

Ref: 639 Rev. 05/27/89

XI.4 Harrison, Betty May
Born: Feb 01 1920 Kansas City Wyandotte Co Kans.
Died: Aug 15 1943

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11U

Betty married 1st, Paul Daniel Reed in 1938.

Married 2nd, Ernest Vickrey in February, 1943.

Betty died of pneumonia.

XII.1 Reed, Orlow Daniel
(Born Aug. 17, 1939, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2E12G)

XII.1 Reed, Orlow Daniel
Born: Aug 17 1939 Kansas City Jackson Co MO
Died:

Reed, JoAnne (Eagles)
Born: Mar 15 1940 Kansas City Wyandotte Co Kans.
Died:

From Page 2E12F

Orlow and JoAnne were married in 1957 at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

XIII.1 Reed, Betty May
(Born June 22, 1957)

XIII.2 Reed, Anita Nadine
(Born February 10, 1959)

XIII.3 Reed, Terry Daniel
(Born June 26, 1960)

XIII.4 Reed, Randy Lee
(Born August 21, 1961)

XIII.5 Reed, Jerry Alan
(Born January 4, 1963)

XIII.6 Reed, Gary Wayne
(Born November 4, 1964)

XIII.7 Reed, Bonnie Sue
(Born October 27, 1965)

XI.1 McCorkhill, William G.
Born: 1912
Died: May 1934

McCorkhill, Helen
Born: c1915
Died: c1937

From Page 2E11V

XII.1 McCorkhill, Sharon Rae
(Born c1934)

Ref: 639

Rev. 05/27/89

XI.2 Harrison, Harold Emmett
Born: Mar 14 1922 Lawrence Douglas Co. Kans.
Died:

Harrison, Jeanette
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2E11X

Harrison, Charlotte Jean (Combs) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married December 6, 1946)

Harold and Jeanette were divorced prior to 1946.

XII.1 Harrison, Michael Wayne
(Born March 25, 1944)
(See page 2E12J)

XII.1 Harrison, Michael Wayne
Born: Mar 25 1944
Died:

Harrison, Gail
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2E12I

Harrison, Sharon (Mayle) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1950)

Harrison, Diane ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1955)

Michael was divorced from Gail prior to 1970, and divorced from Sharon prior to 1975. He is presently divorced from Diane.

XIII.1 Harrison, Loretta Lynn
(Born August 8, 1970)

XIII.2 Harrison, Daniel Wayne
(Born December 31, 1975)

XI.4 Harrison, Charles Edward
Born: Oct 15 1924 Lawrence Douglas Co. Kans.
Died:

Harrison, Fannie Louisa (Adams)
Born: Jun 24 1924 Edson Sherman Co. Kans.
Died:

From Page 2E11X

Charles and Fannie were married on February 4, 1946 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Fannie is the daughter of Thomas Vernon Adams and Annie Elizabeth (Reid) Adams.

XII.1 Harrison, Charles Edward Jr.
(Born Jan. 4, 1947, Oakland, Alameda County, California)
(See Page 2E12L)

XII.2 Harrison, Anne Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 20, 1955, Alameda, Alameda Co. California)
(See Page 2E12M)

XII.1 Harrison, Charles Edward Jr.
Born: Jan 04 1947 Oakland Alameda Co. Calif
Died:

Harrison, Linda Kay (Fowler)
Born: Jun 14 1947 Poplar Bluff Butler Co. MO
Died:

From Page 2E12K

Charles and Linda were married on December 17, 1965 at Pacifica, San Mateo County, California.

XIII.1 Harrison, Nicole Renee
(Born Dec. 6, 1972, Daly City, San Mateo County, California)

XIII.2 Harrison, Danielle Marie
(Born Oct. 29, 1974, Daly City, San Mateo County, California)

XII.2 Harrison, Anne Elizabeth
Born: Jan 20 1955 Alameda Alameda Co. Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E12K

Anne married William Paul Callahan on October 4, 1975 at Millbrae, San Mateo County, California. They were divorced in 1978.

XIII.1 Callahan, Rochelle Anne
(Born Sept. 29, 1976, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri)

X.4 Green, Ralph Walter
Born: Jul 25 1899 Carney Lincoln Co. Okla.
Died: Jan 06 1967 Topeka Shawnee Co Kans.

Green, Elsie Maude (Idlet)
Born: Jan 23 1897 Haddam Washington Kans.
Died: Mar 10 1971 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.

From Page 2E11H

Ralph and Elsie were married on June 28, 1917 at Washington County, Kansas.

XI.1 Green, Viola Mae
(Born March 27, 1921, Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas)
(Married Ira Bradley Rowzer on February 15, 1940)

XIII.1 Conger, Thomas Lee
Born: Aug 06 1960 Baldwin Park Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Conger, Linda Kay (Goorey)
Born: Feb 14 1963 Piqua Miami County Ohio
Died:

From Page 2E11K

Thomas and Linda were married on January 15, 1983 at Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.

XIV.1 Conger, Michael Lee
(Born Nov. 21, 1983, Covina, Los Angeles County, California)

XIII.2 Conger, Karen Elaine
Born: Jul 26 1961 Baldwin Park Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11K

Karen married Kirk Gerhart Helwig on August 23, 1980 at Covina, Los Angeles County, California. Kirk was born on November 5, 1961 at Washington, D. C.

XIV.1 Helwig, Jennifer Elaine
(Born April 28, 1984, Kansas)

XIII.4 Conger, Denise Lorraine
Born: Jun 02 1962 Baldwin Park Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11K

Denise married Daniel James Styring on April 8, 1982 at Liberty County, Kansas. Daniel was born on February 4, 1960 at Dover, Morris County, New Jersey, the son of Kenneth James Styring and Elizabeth Styring.

XIV.1 Styring, Tiona Lynn
(Born February 4, 1983, California)

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Lemmon
Born: 1813 Berkshire Berkshire Co Mass.
Died: Feb 12 1881 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Eliza Ann (Fox-Warner)
Born: 1822 New York
Died: 1910

From Page 2E11

Robert and Eliza Ann were married on November 26, 1842, in Ashtabula County, Ohio by the Rev. Robert Atkins, J. P.

Eliza was the daughter of Peleg Fox and Sarah (O'Dell) Fox. She was previously married to Stephen Warner. Stephen was drowned in the Erie Canal in Syracuse, New York in the Fall of 1840, and is buried in the Britton Settlement, Onondaga County, New York.

Robert enlisted on October 22, 1862, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, as a Private in Company H, 83rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was taken sick at Fredericksburg, Virginia in December, 1862, and discharged on March 5, 1863. His discharge describes him as five feet, eight inches in height, dark complection, hazel eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

Robert and Eliza lived in Linesville Station, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and in 1910, Eliza was living with her son, Adolphus, in Linesville, Pennsylvania.

VII.1 Bullis, Charles Lemuel
(Born Nov. 4, 1844, Harpersfield, Ohio)
(See Page 2E35)

VII.2 Bullis, Phoebe Ann
(Born June 16, 1849)
(Buried Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married Nathan McKinney)

VIII.1 McKinney, Alonzo
(Born 1880, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
McKinney, Christina (Bullis) (Wife)
(Born 1882, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Christina was the daughter of Ancel Bullis and Sarah (Watson) Bullis. Alonzo and Christina were first cousins)

VII.3 Bullis, Lucy Jane
(Born Dec. 18, 1853)
(Died 1931, Linesville, Pennsylvania)

(Married John Cregg)

VII.4 Bullis, Prudence
(Born July 31, 1859)
(Buried Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married Henry Paige)

VII.5 Bullis, William Milo
(Born Jan. 1, 1848, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E16)

VII.6 Bullis, Ancel
(Born Oct. 12, 1855)
(See Page 2E13A)

VII.7 Bullis, Adolphus
(Born Nov. 8, 1861, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E14)

VII.8 Bullis, Amelia
(Born c1850)
(Died in infancy)

VII.9 Bullis, Ambretta
(Born c1863)
(Died young)

Ref: 5, 6, 444, 492, 504, 549 Rev. 06/27/90

VII.6 Bullis, Ancel
Born: Oct 12 1855
Died: c1898

Bullis, Sarah (Watson)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2E13

Ancel and Sarah lived in Linesville, Pennsylvania.

VIII.1 Bullis, Christina
(Born 1882, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married Alonzo McKinney on Dec. 5, 1898 at Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York. Alonzo was born in 1880 in Linesville, Pennsylvania, the son of Nathan McKinney and Phoebe (Bullis) McKinney. Christina and Alonzo were first cousins.)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ralph H.
(Born 1886, Greenville, Pennsylvania)
Bullis, Margaret H. (Lasher) (Wife)
(Born 1896, St. Johnsville, NY)
(Married Dec. 2, 1914, Ripley, Chautauqua County, NY)
(Margaret was the daughter of Irving Lasher and Phoebe (Youngs) Lasher.)

VIII.3 Bullis, Nellie
(Born 1887, Andover, Ohio)
(Married 2nd, George F. Siegel on February 26, 1905, at Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York, by M. N. Randall, J. P. Witnesses were Irene Bullis and Frank Spadacene.)
(George was born in 1886 at Erie, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob Siegel and Mary (Lubel) Siegel.)
(Nellie's first husband went to jail for bigamy. Probably marriage was annulled.)

VIII.4 Bullis, Irene
(Born c1885)

Ref: 5, 6, 492, 498, 504, 549 Rev. 06/16/95

VII.7 Bullis, Adolphus
Born: Nov 08 1861 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: 1930 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Mary Eliza (Glancy)
Born: 1867 Pennsylvania
Died:

From Page 2E13

Bullis, Minnie (Craig) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1865)

Adolphus and Mary Eliza were married on March 22, 1882, and were living in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1910.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Alonzo
(Born Apr. 13, 1883, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E14A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Eliza J.
(Born April 3, 1887)
(See Page 2E14B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Arthur O.
(Born 1890)

VIII.4 Bullis, Florence E.
(Born 1903)

VIII.5 Bullis, Edith
(Born c1905)

VIII.6 Bullis, Earl
(Born c1907)

Ref: 6, 137, 444, 504 Rev. 07/04/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Alonzo
Born: Apr 13 1883 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Edna Mae (Glancy)
Born: Jan 06 1888 Pennsylvania
Died: Dec 1973 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

From Page 2E14

Charles and Edna Mae were married in 1904. Edna Mae was the daughter of James Glancy and Adeline (Codney) Glancy.

IX.1 Bullis, James Adolphus
(Born Apr. 7, 1906, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E15)

IX.2 Bullis, Florence
(Born 1910, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E14C)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1911)
(See Page 2E14D)

IX.4 Bullis, Eunice
(Born c1912)
(Married John Bullis)
(John was probably the son of William Milo Bullis and Rachel Maria (Cregg) Bullis. See Page 2E16)

Ref: 6, 137, 444, 504, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.2 Bullis, Eliza J.
Born: Apr 03 1887
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E14

Eliza married 1st, Herman Graff.
Married 2nd, Charles Bennett.

IX.1 Graff, Helen
(Born May 13, 1906)
(See Page 2E14E)

IX.2 Graff, Herman Jr.
(Born c1908)

IX.3 Bennett, Arthur
(Born c1910)

Ref: 6, 137, 504

Rev. 05/29/89

IX.2 Bullis, Florence
Born: 1910 Pennsylvania
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E14A

Florence married Herman Ray.

X.1 Ray, Robert
(Born c1930)

X.2 Ray, Joyce
(Born c1932)

X.3 Ray, Richard
(Born c1934)

Ref: 6, 137, 444, 504 Rev. 07/04/89

IX.3 Bullis, Charles
Born: c1911
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Phillips)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2E14A

X.1 Bullis, Edward
(Born c1930)

X.2 Bullis, Frederick
(Born c1932)

Ref: 6, 137, 444, 504

Rev. 07/04/89

IX.1 Graff, Helen
Born: May 13 1906
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E14B

Helen married Otis Bennett.

X.1 Bennett, Willard
(Born c1926)

X.2 Bennett, Jean
(Born c1928)

X.3 Bennett, Robert
(Born c1930)

X.4 Bennett, James Laverne
(Born c1932)

X.5 Bennett, Daton Edward
(Born c1934)

Ref: 6, 137, 504 Rev. 05/29/89

IX.1 Bullis, James Adolphus
Born: Apr 07 1906 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: Jan 1978 Florida

Bullis, Bertha Lorraine (Ralya)
Born: Oct 31 1902 Andover Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died:

From Page 2E14A

James and Bertha were married on August 26, 1925 at Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Bertha is the daughter of Howard Ralya and Lovina (Smock) Ralya.

X.1 Bullis, Regina Mae
(Born Jan. 2, 1927, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)

X.2 Bullis, Nancy Jo
(Born Jan. 7, 1937, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 504, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VII.5 Bullis, William Milo
Born: Jan 01 1848 Pennsylvania
Died: Dec 17 1912 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Rachel Maria (Cregg)
Born: May 05 1855 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: May 1921 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

From Page 2E13

William and Rachel were married on October 28, 1871.

VIII.1 Bullis, Sadie M.
(Born August 1872, Linesville, Pennsylvania)

VIII.2 Bullis, Minnie
(Born Nov. 14, 1874, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married J. Davis)

VIII.3 Bullis, Lydia
(Born June 5, 1877, Linesville, Pennsylvania)

VIII.4 Bullis, Emma
(Born Jan. 22, 1880, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married John Berry)

VIII.5 Bullis, Berton Milo
(Born Sept. 5, 1884, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E17)

VIII.6 Bullis, John H.
(Born Feb. 28, 1888, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E16A)

Ref: 444, 492, 498, 504, 549 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.6 Bullis, John H.
Born: Feb 28 1888 Linesville Penna
Died: Aug 1962 Pennsylvania

Bullis, Blanche (Hayden)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2E16

Bullis, Eunice (Bullis) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1912)
(Eunice was the daughter of Charles Alonzo Bullis and Edna Mae (Glancy) Bullis) (See Page 2E14A)

IX.1 Bullis, Ralph H.
(Born Jan. 21, 1912, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Died February, 1980, Ohio)
Bullis, Mildred F. (Hoover) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 2, 1908, Pierpont, Ohio)
(Married Jan. 8, 1936, Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York, by the M. D. Conrath, J.P. Witnesses were Bernice E. Hoover and Matthew Tau)
(Mildred is the daughter of Joseph M. Hoover and Myrtle (Leonard) Hoover of Andover, Ohio)
(Ralph was a service station employee)

IX.2 Bullis, Stanley P.
(Born Oct. 25, 1913, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Died November, 1984, Pennsylvania)
Bullis, Dorothy P. (Money) (Wife)
(Born June 5, 1913, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married June 22, 1936, Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York, by the Rev. Charles J. Zetler)
(Dorothy is the daughter of Jesse Money and Pauline (Bash) Money of Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Stanley was a farmer)

IX.3 Bullis, Ethel
(Born Oct. 5, 1917, Linesville, Pennsylvania)
(Married John Slozat on January 23, 1937 at Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York, by the Rev. Charles J. Zetler. Witnesses were Mrs Richard Craig and Donald H. Shepard)
(John was born on June 14, 1912, at Easton, Pennsylvania, and was the son of Daniel Slozat and Josephine (Kulik) Slozat of Linesville, Pennsylvania, (See Page 2E36A), both born in Austria)

Ref: 492, 498, 504, 549, 719 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.5 Bullis, Berton Milo
Born: Sep 05 1884 Linesville Penna
Died: Jun 14 1960 Meadville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Mabel (Lewis)
Born: Sep 07 1880 Erie Erie County Penna
Died: Nov 02 1964 Meadville Crawford Co. Penna

From Page 2E16

Berton and Mabel were married on Oct. 28, 1906 at Ripley Chautauqua County, New York. According to information received from Evelyn Ann (Bullis) Carlucci, granddaughter, Berton and Mabel were married on November 3, 1901 at Erie, Pennsylvania, but the Marriage Certificate (Number 24695) proves marriage on October 28, 1906 at Ripley, New York. Berton and Mabel both claimed this was their first marriage, so status of Frank Wilbur Bullis, Born 1902, is not known. Mabel was the daughter of Frank Lewis and May (Mitchell) Lewis of Erie, Pennsylvania.

IX.1 Bullis, Frank Wilbur
(Born Oct. 23, 1902, Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania)
(Died Jan. 18, 1980)
Bullis, Katherine (Boyle) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

IX.2 Bullis, Algernon Milo
(Born Feb. 14, 1908, Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E18)

IX.3 Bullis, Vivian
(Born June 31, 1909, Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania)
(Married William Brillhart on January 2, 1930 at Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York.)

IX.4 Bullis, Harry Herman
(Born Jan. 3, 1913, Linesville, Crawford Co. Penna.)
(See Page 2E19)

IX.5 Bullis, Lyle Claude
(Born Feb. 28, 1915, Meadville, Crawford C. Penna.)
(Died April 8, 1989)
Bullis, Alta Adele (Smith-Myers) (2nd Wife)
(Born Dec. 14, 1921, New Richmond, Pennsylvania)
(Died August, 1973)
(Married Aug. 7, 1954, Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania by George H. Gordon, Alderman.)
(Alta was the daughter of Fred C. Smith and Mabel (Root) Smith of New Richmond, Pennsylvania.)
(Lyle was divorced from his first wife on October 30, 1951 at Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and Alta was divorced from her first husband on March 24, 1954

at Crawford County, Pennsylvania.)

Ref: 444, 498, 549, 719 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.2 Bullis, Algernon Milo
Born: Feb 14 1908 Erie Erie County Penna
Died:

Bullis, Myrtle (Smith)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2E17

X.1 Bullis, Leroy
(Born c1940)

X.2 Bullis, Shirley
(Born c1942)

X.3 Bullis, Mona
(Born c1944)
(Married name - Tidd)
(Lives Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)

X.4 Bullis, Lyle William
(Born Nov. 22, 1945, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E18A)

Ref: 529, 549 Rev. 05/29/89